

No. 346

Jessie A. Archer To *Alvin E. Weaver*

The State of Ohio, Scioto County, ss:

Personally appeared before me, *J. R. Saul*, Probate Judge, in and for said county, *Jessie Archer* of lawful age, and made oath that *he* is above the age of *21* years, that he has not a former wife living, that *Alvin E. Weaver* is above the age of *18* years, that she has not a former husband living, that they are not nearer of kin than First Cousins, and that there is no legal impediment to their being joined in Marriage.

"Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of *March*, A. D. 1865 } *Jessie Archer*
J. R. Saul PROBATE JUDGE.

No. 41

Alvin E. Weaver To *Emily J. Saul*

The State of Ohio, Scioto County, ss:

Personally appeared before me, *J. R. Saul*, Probate Judge, in and for said county, *Alvin E. Weaver* of lawful age, and made oath that *he* is above the age of *21* years.

Junius Andre Born July 12th A.D. 1841

Alvira E Munn Born March 9th A.D. 1841

Married March 19th A.D. 1865

Floy Leonora Andre Born March 6th A.D. 1866

Floy Leonora Andre Died Oct 15th 1866. Aged ^{Months &} 7 10

Effie Frounce Andre Born March 23. A.D. 1868

Myssus Samuel Andre Born Oct 9th A.D. 1869

Jessie Alice Andre Born May 16. A.D. 1871

Junius Andre Died April 26th A.D. 1873

Aged 31 Years 9 Months & 14 days

Junius Floyd Andre Born March 25th A.D. 1873

Married Dec 11th 1873

Jessie Alice Andre. Died April 8th 1869 at 10, 1873

Aged 17 yrs. 10 weeks & 22 days.

John C M Auckerman Born June 10th A.D. 1843

Married Dec 27 A.D. 1848

Mahira M Munn Born May 6th A.D. 1843

Married Dec 27 A.D. 1848

Horace F Auckerman Born Jan 28th 1870

Mahira M Auckerman Died Oct 3rd A.D. 1872

Aged 29 years 4 months & 27 days

John G Munn. Born in Lancaster Co Pa

July 9th A.D. 1812 came to Lexington Ohio 1836

Deported this life April 29th 1882

Aged 69 years 9 Months and 20 days

1872 10
1843 5

29 5 21

Francis Andre was born April 10th 1806.

Sophia Andre was born October 6th 1810.

William Andre

Jennie Le Andre

Charles Andre

Augustus Andre.

Jennie Andre was born July 12th 1841, died April 26th 1878.

Henry Andre

Mary Andre.

Dennis Andre

Margaria Andre

Sophia Andre the baby

John Le Munn, was born July 9th 1812

Evalina Munn, was born, October 6th 1818.

Marion Munn was born July 5th 1839.

Alvira Munn, was born March 9th 1841.

Oliver Le Munn,

Melissa Munn was born May 6th 1843

1892 - 2 -

John M. Munn, was born May 16th 1849

1849 - 3 -

Samuel Munn

1857 - 1 -

Jessie Andre, & Alvira Munn was married March 19th 1865 -

~~Francis~~
Francis Andre was born April 10th 1804.

Sophia Andre was born October 6th 1810.

William Andre

Jennie Andre

Charles Andre

Augustus Andre.

Jennie Andre was born July 12th 1841, died April 24th 1878.

Henry Andre.

Mary Andre.

Jennie Andre.

Virginia Andre

Sophia Andre ^{the baby}

John L. Munn, was born July 9th 1812.

Evelina Munn, was born, October 6th 1813.

Marion Munn was born July 5th 1839.

Alvira Munn, was born March 9th 1841.

Paul L. Munn.

Malvina Munn was born May 6th 1843

1792 - 2 -
1849 - 6 -
1 2 1

John M. Munn was born July 16th 1849

Ben Munn.
William Munn.

Jennie Andre, & Alvira Munn was married March 19th 1865 -

1967

This was a little handmade booklet written by someone who wanted to preserve local history. It was poorly bound & the left side was crooked. The librarian gave me the names on the back where she thinks you might find more you'd want.

peace, I command the peace, I command the peace, Nathan. As soon as he got in reach, he gave Glover a few well directed blows, which settled him and soon restored peace which it was his duty to do, even if he had to whip the whole crowd.
When Alexandria went down

(99) (which it was bound to do on account of its location,) Judge Collins retired to a farm, and spent the remainder of his days in the peaceful pursuits of agriculture. He retained his seat on the bench as Judge, till he became quite an old man.

someone from Gallipolis has just brought a box of stuff - she thinks some may be interesting for you. Wish you were here too.

MAJOR JAMES MUNN.

of revolutionary memory, was among the first settlers of Alexandria, Scioto county, Ohio. He was born and raised in the State of Pennsylvania, previous to the war, which resulted in the independence of the United States. Mr. Munn, being then a young man, early joined the Forces under Washington, to resist the gigantic power of Great Britain, which was being brought to bear upon the infant colonies to reduce them to a state of unconditional submission. He was in the celebrated campaign of 1776, that resulted in the capture of the Hessians at Trenton. He was of the immortal band that crossed the Delaware, under the command of Washington, on Christmas night, amid ice, frost and snow, to attack the Hessians, which resulted in a complete surprise, and the capture of the entire force stationed there. This was the time that tried men's souls, as Thomas Paine published in his Crisis of that period. And the soul of Mr. Munn to an extent, that at the expiration of his term of enlistment, he desired from the army, and re-entered it again, until near the close of the war. In 1782 he accompanied the expedition under General Mifflin, and marched into the

Indian country. At Crawford's defeat, he was wounded and left upon the field, where he would undoubtedly have been tomahawked and scalped, but for the timely aid of one of his comrades, William Brady, who seeing his helpless condition, assisted him to make his escape. Munn was a large heavy man, and Brady a small spare man, but notwithstanding the imminent danger they were in from the passing Indians, Brady took Munn on his shoulder, and carried him to a place of safety. While stopping to rest, he discovered a horse without a rider. He soon caught the horse, and placing Munn on his back, they had the good fortune to make their escape, although surrounded by the yelling and pursuing savages.
In the summer of 1795, Mr. Munn being surrounded by a large family, concluded to emigrate to the West. He first went down to Maysville, where he spent one winter. In the summer or fall of 1796, he brought his family to the mouth of the Scioto river, being among the very first settlers at that place. Knowing the wants of a new country, he brought from Laurel Hill a pair of handmill stones, and set them up at Alexandria, which was

FROM THE COLLECTIONS OF
THE CINCINNATI HISTORICAL SOCIETY
EDEN PARK, CINCINNATI, OHIO
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. PERMISSION
TO COPY MUST BE SECURED FROM
THE SOCIETY.

In the summer of 1795, Mr. Munn being surrounded by a large family, concluded to emigrate to the West. He first went down to Maysville, where he spent one winter. In the summer or fall of 1796, he brought his family to the mouth of the Scioto river, being among the very first settlers at that place. Knowing the wants of a new country, he brought from Laurel Hill a pair of handmill stones, and set them up at Alexandria, which was perhaps the first mill of any description erected in Scioto county. He cleared a field in the bottom, where the Ohio canal runs across the low bottom, where he raised corn for several years. It was called Munn's field when the Ohio canal was located, although Munn himself had not occupied it for twenty five years.

The first few years after the settlement of the county, the Indians would come in and steal horses from the settlers. On one occasion, when the Indians had stolen a number of horses, the settlers formed themselves into a military company, to pursue the thieves, and if possible recover their stolen property. They elected Robert Lucas for their Captain and under his leadership started in pursuit of the Indians. They rode night and day till they got in the vicinity of the Indians camp. Here they halted and held a council of war. Some were in favor of an immediate attack, others thought it would not be prudent, they had better not be too hasty. So they left it to Captain Lucas to decide, Lucas gave it as his opinion that it would not be safe to attack, for if they should be defeated, they would all be cut off before they could reach a place of safety. This coming from their leader

settled the question. They concluded not to attack the Indians and try to recover their stolen horses. Upon this conclusion some of the men became very indignant and gave vent to their feelings in not very mild terms. Among the most out spoken was Mr. Munn, who said that no man but a coward would pursue a set of horse thieves till he got in sight of them, and refuse to fight for fear he might get defeated. Lucas being of Virginia blood, and belonging to the first families of that old chivalrous commonwealth, was not to be called a coward with impunity. As soon as he heard Munn express himself in such unequivocal terms he took fire at the insult, and wrote a challenge to Munn to meet him with deadly weapons to settle the matter according to the code of honor. Munn accepted the challenge, and agreed to meet him the next morning and fight it out with broad swords. The next morning at the appointed hour, Munn was promptly on the ground, prepared for the combat. But Lucas, after taking the sober second thought, failed to appear. A note was put into the hands of Mr. Munn, from Lucas asking if the difficulty could not be settled in an amicable manner without shedding of blood. Munn read the note and smiled, saying certainly it's his quarrel, and if he is satisfied, so am I. Thus ended the first duel of Scioto county.

It is not known how long Mr. Munn lived in Alexandria, but he moved up to the mouth of Munn's run, where he made an improvement, and lived several years. He gave his name to the creek, which will carry it down to posterity. He next moved to Long run, a branch of little Scioto, where he built a large two story

John L. Munn	Born	July 9, 1812
Eveline Munn	"	Oct. 6 1813
	Married	
Marion E. Munn	Born	July 5, 1839
Alvira E. Munn	"	Mar. 9, 1841
Omer S. Munn	"	
Malvina Munn	"	May 6 - 1842 Oct 3 - 1842
Jno. W. Munn	"	May 16 - 1849
Lou Munn	"	Mar. 23 - 1867
William Munn	"	
Jno. L. Munn died	Apr. 29 - 1882	

*Effie and
Lendworth*

Francis Andre	Born	Apr. 6 1806
Sophia Dutiel	"	Oct. 5 1810
	Married	Apr. 1 1830
William Andre	{ Born Died	Jan 25 - 1831 Apr. 10 1862
Charles Andre	{ Born Died	July 3 - 1835 May 16 1862
Jennie L. Andre	{ Born died as 74?	Dec. 18 - 1833 3 1827
Augustus Andre	{ Born died	June 2, 1838
Junius Andre	{ Born died	July 12, 1841 Apr. 26, 1873
Jno. Henry Andre Killed in war.	{ Born died	Feb. 28 - 1844 July 22 1864
Mary Andre	{ Born Oct.	Aug. 17 - 1846 1862
Dennis Andre	Born	Jan. 30 - 1849
Sophia Andre		July 26 - 1861 Jan 17 - 1862
Rosine Andre		Apr. 16 - 1865

Certified Copy of Death Record

The State of Ohio, Scioto County.

Court of Common Pleas,
Probate Division

Date of Record 1882 A. D. 19

No. 12

Name in full John L. Munn

Date of Death—Year 1882 Month April Day 22

Condition—(Married, Single or Widowed), married

Age—Years 69, Months 10 Days 20

Place of Death Wheelersburg

Place of Birth Lancaster Penn.

Occupation farmer

Name of Parents (when infant without name):

Father

Mother

Color white

Cause of Death kidney

Last Place of Residence Shelltown Br.

The State of Ohio, Scioto County.

I, the undersigned, certify that I am Judge of the, Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division, within and for said County, which is a Court of Record; that I am ex-officio Clerk of said Court, and by law the custodian of the records and papers required by law to be kept in said Court; and that among others a Record of Deaths was heretofore required by law to be kept therein; and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript from said record of Deaths, Vol. 2 Page 118 now in this office.

Witness my signature and the seal of said Court,

at Portsmouth Ohio, this 10th

day of August 19 89

James W. Murch
Judge

By James B. [Signature]
Deputy Clerk

CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE RECORD

J. L. MUNN

THE STATE OF OHIO, SCIOTO COUNTY:

and
EVALINE MUNN

I do Certify that J.L. Munn, and Evaline Munn,
were joined in Marriage by Me, on June 7, 1838.

John R. Turner, Minister of the Gospel.

Recorded, June 7, 1838.

THE STATE OF OHIO, SCIOTO COUNTY.

I, the undersigned, Judge and ex-officio of the Probate Court, within
and for said County, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a full and
complete transcript from the Record of Marriages, Vol. "A" Page 255,
required by the Laws of Ohio to be kept in Probate Court of said County.

WITNESS my signature and the Seal of said Court,
at Portsmouth, Ohio, this 15th Day of May A.D. 1968.

Paul E. Funder

Judge and ex-officio Clerk of Probate Court of said
County.

Bessie L. Sheene

Deputy Clerk.

✓
Checked

Captain Beaver's company; Col-
of Staten Island and Port
made a prisoner. At the
Lucks county, Pa., and at the
county, Va. He applied for a
in Jefferson township, Adams
s. He obtained a land war-
y, which he leased for nine-
to Kentucky and married a
holder and they separated
y and married a Miss Beaty
of the village of Rarden in
the place in Scioto county,
at Isma Freeman's near Ot-
s home with John Edwards,
of November, 1856, at the
descendants made an effort
count of being unable to es-

WILLIAM MOORE (VA.) was a Sergeant in the 3rd Virginia in 1776; En-
sign 3d Virginia August 15, 1777; Second Lieutenant October 28, 1777; First
Lieutenant _____ 1780, and served to _____. He was an ancestor of Mrs.
George O. Newman.

CAPTAIN JAMES MUNN enlisted in 1776 under Col. Shyrook in a Mary-
land regiment for six months. He was with Washington in the Trenton Cam-
paign, and in the capture of the Hessians. He was so disabled in this campaign
that he did not enter the service again until 1778 when he was adjutant of a
Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Col. Griffiths for one year. In 1779,
he served for six weeks as adjutant of Col. Broadhead's Pennsylvania Regiment.
In 1781, he served for two and one-half months as a Captain of a Company
and in 1782, he served as a Captain for twenty-three days, in Col. Crawford's
defeat and was wounded and left in the field. William Brady, a comrade took
him up and helped him to escape, carrying him to a place of safety for a short
distance and then pulling him on a horse on which he rode out of reach of the
enemy. In 1795, Captain Munn moved from Pennsylvania to Limestone, Ky.,
and in 1796 he located at Alexandria. He set up a hand mill there. He cul-
tivated a field near Alexandria for several years. On one occasion he fell
out with Gen. Lucas and called him a coward. Lucas challenged him to a duel
and Munn accepted and went to the field. Lucas apologized and they became
good friends. He removed to the mouth of Munn's Run to which he gave his
name. Then he bought land on Long Run near Oretel's corner where he died on
March 11, 1839.

He was Coroner of Scioto county from its organization in 1803, till May
25, 1819, when he resigned with the other county officers, through sympathy
with Gen. Lucas. The printed records of the Pension office show that Captain
James Munn was placed on the Revolutionary roll January 29, 1821, to relate to
March 18, 1809, at \$10 per month, for a wound received in 1782. This claim for
Revolutionary pension was filed prior to 1814, and his papers were burned when
the British burned Washington. The facts above are taken from a retired rec-
ord made in 1853. He built a two-story log house on his land on Long Run,
and died there. He had ten children, James, William, David, John and Solomon,
sons, and Margaret, Polly, Nelly, Hannah and Nancy. His second son, Wil-
liam, married Joanna Hitchcock and resided with his father till he died. His
grandson, Ira, resided on the same land till his death.

Captain Munn was buried on top of the hill to the northeast of the Oretel
residence. To the south of the hill is the Long Run turnpike and to the west
is the Blue Run road leading to David McKenzie's. The grave is not marked
but is known and the view from it is one of the most extensive in the county.

REUBEN SEARL was a private in Captain Daniel Carlyle's company,
and Timothy Bedell's regiment from New Hampshire. He served in January,
1776. He was the grandfather of Judge P. C. Searl, of Portsmouth, Ohio.

ABEL WHITE also was another grandfather of Judge Searl, and was a
member of the same company.

JOB ROCKWELL served as a drummer in Captain David Pardee's com-
pany, Colonel Thaddeus Crane's regiment of Westchester county, New York
Militia, Revolutionary war. His name appears only on a pay roll dated March
1, 1878, with remarks: "1779, March 2, May 3, June 30; Time 1 month, 5 days."
He was a grandfather of John A. Winkler, of Haverhill, Ohio.

DANIEL STELL (Md.) 1st Lieutenant, 1st Maryland Battalion of the Fly-
ing Camp, June to December, 1776; Captain 7th Maryland, 16th December, 1776
to September 14, 1778, when he resigned. He was the grandfather of Colonel
Oswar F. Moore.

in Jeremiah Clough's Com-
was promised a regimental
four dollars instead. In: An-
ing a force to capture Que-
in the woods of Maine to the
to Quebec. William Forrest
and Stark's regiments and
s. Benedict Arnold led the
draged Companies who left
ched Quebec, November 8,
Bennington and Stillwater
first battle. He re-enlisted
discharged at Rhode Island
June 23, 1779. He served
di. Ity. After the close
l. The town records, En-
Militia.

th Virginia, November 16,
1778; resigned November
wman.
Arthur Dagget's (Sutton)
t, which marched on the
Roxbury Camp.
Colonel Larned's regi-
ny marched from Sutton,

Jonathan Holman's regi-
y 20, 1777. Sworn to in
land in December, 1776.
Colonel Jonathan Holman's
camp 80 miles allowed,
a Worcester county, and

(Hovey) Tracy, wife of
the parents of Samuel
Ohio, and of Uri Tracy,
father of Charles Packer
John Bailey Tracy, late

's Company which was
ber, 1777. He was the

P
b 3 1750

S. Searl

A History of Scioto County, Ohio
Nelson W. Evans
Portsmouth, Ohio, 1903

(we don't have this name)

CAPTAIN WILLIAM KENDALL'S COMPANY.

Pay Roll of Captain Kendall's Troop of Horse in the Brigade of Militia commanded by Brigadier General Robert Lucas, in the service of the United States, under the command of His Excellency, Return J. Meigs, Governor of Ohio, being called into actual service upon the requisition of Major General William H. Harrison, Commandant of the Eighth United States Military District.

No.	Names.	Rank.	Am't Received	Remarks.
1	Kendall, William	Captain	\$64 41	
2	Clingman, George W.	1st Lieutenant	47 20.5	
3	Moore, Allen	2d "	47 20.5	
4	Jones, William	Cornet	40 32	
5	Glover, Nathan	1st Sergeant	24 15	
6	Collins, James	2d "	24 15	
7	Jones, Samuel G.	3rd "	24 15	
8	Boynston, Joseph	4th "	24 15	
9	Boynston, Charles C.	1st Corporal	23 12	
10	Nichols, Samuel	2d "	23 12	
11	Clingman, John	3rd "	23 12	
12	Brown, Thomas	4th "	23 12	
13	Lowery, William	Musician	22 08	Paid to his father.
14	Lloyd, Johnstin	Farrier	23 12	
15	Adams, Frances	Private	14 48	Discharged at Sandusky.
16	Brady, Samuel	"	21 05	"
17	Brown, John	"	21 05	"
18	Burley, Daniel	"	19 08	"
19	Buckles, William	"	21 05	Paid to R. Buckels.
20	Bennett, Thomas	"	21 05	"
21	Burger, Jacob	"	19 74	Discharged at Sandusky.
22	Byrty, Michael	"	19 08	"
23	Conner, Cornelius	"	21 05	"
24	Clark, Jonathan	"	21 05	"
25	Curtis, Joseph	"	21 05	"
26	Feurt, Benjamin	"	18 45	"
27	Gunn, Havilla	"	21 05	"
28	Glover, Elijah	"	19 08	"
29	Gharkey, David	"	21 05	"
30	Huff, Jefre	"	21 05	"
31	Huff, Caleb	"	21 05	"
32	Hall, Samuel A.	"	21 05	"
33	James, John	"	21 05	"
34	King, John	"	21 05	"
35	Lock, Benjamin	"	21 05	"
36	Musgrove, Abner	"	21 05	"
37	McKinney, Solomon	"	19 74	"
38	Munn, James	"	21 05	"
39	Moore, Lewis	"	19 74	"
40	Prather, John	"	21 05	"
41	Phillips, James	"	11 18.5	Joined Company at Sandusky.
42	Roby, William	"	21 05	"
43	Richard, Henry	"	21 05	"
44	Robison, William G.	"	21 05	"
45	Sheely, Henry	"	21 05	"
46	Shangler, Jacob	"	21 05	"
47	Sappington, Thomas	"	14 48	Discharged at Sandusky.
48	Slack, Abraham	"	21 05	"
49	Taylor, Nimrod	"	18 45	"
50	Welch, Abraham	"	21 05	"
51	White, Uriah	"	19 74	"
52	Young, Samuel	"	21 05	"

There were no newspapers published in Scioto County during the war and no public record of any matters connected. At that time the total population of the County was only about 3,500. The city of Portsmouth was only a locality, having no legal existence until March 1, 1815, after the war was over. The total population of Wayne Township, at the outbreak of the war, was about 400. The men of military age in the County were not, all told, over 649; so Scioto County did not figure much in the war. Of the general call for the Militia no record whatever has been preserved. The men rendezvoused at Martha Funk's home in the latter part of July, 1813, and went to Sandusky and returned. There was a general call in August, 1812, the year before but no rec-

ord has been preserved. All that has been preserved as to the war of 1812, is the muster roll of Captain David Roop's Company of 42 persons who were in the service from May 1, 1812, until May 7, 1813. The Company went to Detroit, but does not appear to have been in any battles. It was in Hall's Surrender, August 15, 1812 and was paroled. It was in some skirmishes with the Indians but no one was killed. There were seven Noels in the Company. Daniel Noel was Fourth Sergeant of the Company. He survived until 1852, when he died and was buried in Greenlawn. His wife put up a monument to him which reads, "My husband Daniel Noel," and has a marble coffin figured on top of it. She survived until December 13, 1893 and died in her ninety-sixth year. She drew a pension under the act of March, 1878, as his widow until her death.

John Noel was a fifer in this Company. Jacob P. Noel, the best of the Noels, was in this Company.

The roll of the Company is given on page 218.

In August, 1813, General William Kendall was Captain of a Troop of Horse which entered the service July 28, 1813, and served until August 28, 1813. Each man was paid 40 cents per day for his horse and most of them were paid for more than one month and one day. Some never paid for 17, 22, 25, 29 and 30 days respectively. Of those whose names are found on the roll, William Kendall, William Jones, the first school teacher, Nathan Glover, Samuel G. Jones, John Brown, Elijah Glover, David Gharkey, and Benjamin Feurt, have sketches herein. James Munn of this Company, was the Revolutionary soldier, Henry Sheely and Uriah White are well known to the columns of this work. The pay per month of the Company was Captain, \$50.00; Lieutenants, \$33.33; Cornets, \$26.66; Sergeants, \$10.00; Corporals, \$10.00; Musicians, \$1.00; Farrier, \$10.00; Privates, \$8.00.

THE MEXICAN WAR.

In the times of the Whig party, Scioto County was Whig, and did not take much interest in the Mexican War. Edward Hamilton, a popular young lawyer and a Whig, undertook to raise a Company for the Mexican War, and did so. He raised Company D of the First Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Alexander W. Mitchell was Colonel, John B. Weller was Lieutenant Colonel, and Thomas L. Hamer, Major, succeeded by Luther Giddings. The Company was mustered in, June 1, 1846, to serve one year. Edward Hamilton was Captain, John K. Kidd was First Lieutenant, and John W. Mabey Second Lieutenant. Charles Boyle and Cassander Hall were also Second Lieutenants. The men were mostly recruited from the furnaces and their names would now sound strange to the people of Scioto County. The Company was in two battles, Monterey, Mexico, September 21, 1846, and Cerralvo, Mexico, March 7, 1847. The regiment had 24 killed, 42 died of disease, total loss 66. Of Company D, Timothy Boyle was killed, September 6, 1846, in battle, James Davids was killed November 25, 1846, by accidental discharge of a gun. John W. Hewlett was killed September 21, 1846, at the battle of Monterey. William H. H. Canley, John Estes, Alexander McHenry, William E. Stephens, Robert Walters and Hiram Wilson, died in the service. Andrew J. Canley, Alfred Donaghue, Daniel Estes, Thomas Fought, David Fuller, Martin Hicche, Edward Reed, Henry Rice, Lawrence Rowley, John H. Slater, George D. Smith, Griffin Soward, Burrill Stephens, Thomas W. Sullivan and George W. Wooten were discharged for disability during the year for which the Company was enlisted. The roster of the Company will be found on pages 394 and 395 of Vol. 11, Ohio Roster. The regiment was organized June 23, 1846, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Captain Hamilton's Company was organized June 1, 1846, the second completed in the regiment. He marched his men about Portsmouth after rendezvous and they were laughed at for their awkwardness. On June 11, 1846, the Scioto and Lawrence County Volunteers were encamped on the "common" near the town. On Wednesday, June 10, the Ross County Volunteers, 86 in number, left on the steamer, Ashland, for Fort Washington. On June 18, 1846, the Stark County Rangers were in Portsmouth. They came down by canal from Massillon. James Allen was then Captain.

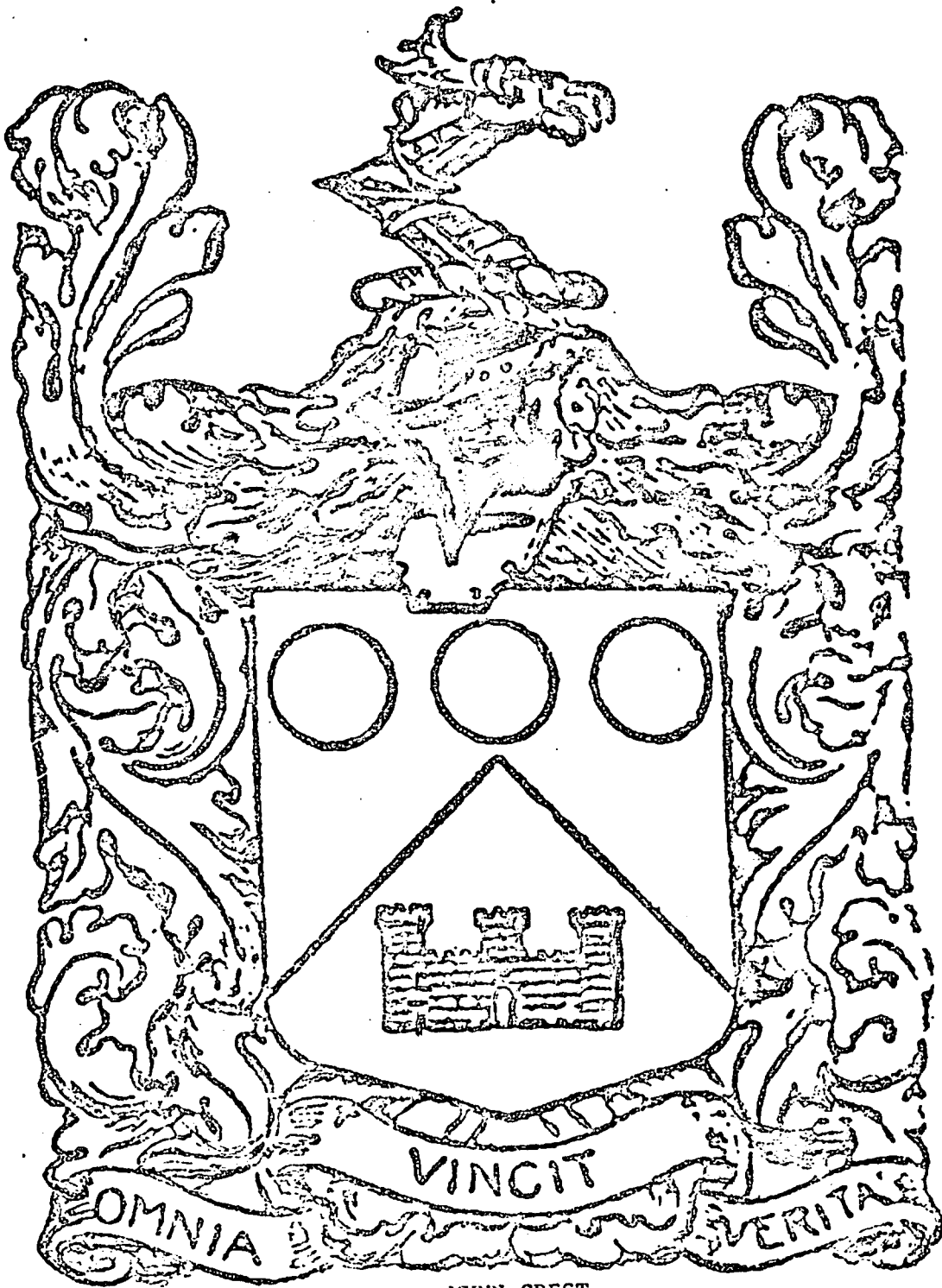
The Portsmouth Company was to leave June 18. Five companies went away from Portsmouth on the steamboat, New World. They stopped near Henderson, Ky., and went into a grove and celebrated the Fourth of July. At the celebration, Major Hamer and Captain Hamilton were two of the ora-

MUNN FAMILY GENEALOGY

A listing of the known descendents of one BENJAMIN MUNN
who emigrated to this country from England about 1635.

February 1980

Compiled by Jean Farrar Munn (Mrs. Ralph Henry Munn, Jr)



MUNN CREST

MUNN FAMILY GENEEOLOGY

The earliest records dating to Norman England include families with the name of Mohun, Moyun, Moon and eventually Munn, Mun or even LeMun. The spelling in common usage today, probably also included the McMunn's of Scotland, a portion of the family that moved into the northern provinces. The family is credited as one of 2 families that have occupied Dunster Castle in the western portion of England, perhaps the castle depicted on the crest. The armorial significance of the "dexter arm holding a lions paw" has been lost, but would indicate a family willing to fight for their country, a tradition carried to the present day with a number of the family members still in their country's uniform.

The religious persuasion of the family in the turbulence in England in the early 17th century is unknown, but whether it was religion or adventure, Benjamin, and possibly two of his brothers made the hazardous journey to this land only 15 years after the Pilgrims. They settled first along the coast of what is now Connecticut, later moving up the river of that name, into Massachusetts. Benjamin was listed among the company fighting the Pequots in 1637, and again in Groton, Ct., in the 1640's. For this latter service he was awarded "by the Towne's Courtesie" a portion of land on "the east side of Cow Pasture Lane", now the site of the Chicopee Bank in Springfield, Mass. He was the town "Viewer of chimneys and ladders", the duties of which referred to precautionary measures to prevent fires originating in the thatched roofs then universally used. The devotion to community service has also been strong throughout the family to the present day. In 1649, Benjamin married Abigail Burt Ball, widow of Francis Ball who had drowned in 1648, leaving his wife with two small sons. Abigail and Benjamin had 4 sons and one daughter, although some references also include a daughter Mary. Benjamin is reported to have been killed by Indians in 1675. His widow remarried, and his daughter Abigail then married the son of her stepfather, and their stories are recorded in the Stebbins Family History. Benjamin, Jr. appears on the rolls of Brimfield, Ms. in 1670, but no further information is available on his family, if he had one. The other three sons, John, James and Nathaniel, appear in many town and church records, and all have living descendents able to trace their line back to one of these three. Their records are the subject of this study. That there were some of the family that remained in England is evidenced by the fact that a few more Munn's have arrived since the 1600's, as their names have surfaced during the research for this work. At such time as the family is researched in the English records, their connection to the family will also be verified.

FORWARD TO THIS STUDY

This publication is the result of many years of work assembling and organizing material obtained from many sources. Many of those whose names appear on these pages have contributed invaluable information, and it is all much appreciated. Special thanks must be given to Doris Munn Latrom and Martin Bradley Munn, the late Mary Kibbey Neal whose years of researched materials was given me by her daughter, Virginia, and Ruth Munn Swan, Zine Munn Williams and Betty Munn Green who provided so much help for the work on their parents' section published in 1977, included in the back of this publication. Thanks must also be given to my husband, Ralph, and daughter, Barbara, without whose help in research, proofreading, compiling the books, and freeing my time to work on this project, it would not have been completed.

For feasibility in handling the large volume of material in a logical manner, the study has been divided into three "Parts", one for each of the three family lines. The basic information has been summarized at the beginning of each Part, so that line can be removed for further study, duplication or expansion without disturbing the others. Benjamin's "Family Group Sheet" is included to show the basic record made for every person in the list. The Numbering system uses letters to indicate generations, starting with "A" for Benjamin, "B" for his children, and so on. Within each generation every person is assigned a number, the lower numbers indicating only that they were assigned first. Whenever possible, children of one set of parents are given consecutive numbers, but as further information becomes available, consecutive numbering becomes impossible. A code-key was made to prevent duplication, and all are cross-referenced between the outline, family group sheets, a card file and the code key. Where the line has been carried through a female, her husband's name is underlined to indicate that subsequent children will not carry the Munn name. Where DAR records have revealed a lineage, this has been noted, but since there are undoubtedly errors and omissions in this record, those wishing to establish proof of lineage should consult their own records in the DAR files.

At the back of this outline is the story published in 1977, basically for the members of the family of Charles Munn (H1, Part II), updated to go with this printing. It is included for interest only, as all persons listed are in the general outline. A similar story has also been compiled by Doris Munn Latrom of the family of Everett Wild Munn (G10, Part II), and by a Ray Munn of the family of John Calvin Munn (G85, Part III). Appendix I is included

as it is thought to belong to this family, but direct proof of the ancestor to connect it to the family has not been located. The members of this line were in the same places in Ct. and Vermont at the same times. Appendix II is a parallel line, thought to be the descendents of one of Benjamin's brothers. It may be that a David who died in 1666, leaving an estate of an adult, may be the progenitor of this line, but again, no proof is available at this time, only suppositions on circumstantial evidence.

Since this material is not copyrighted, others will be able to use it to further their research. It is hoped, however, that anyone who wishes to use it for further publication, will contact the author to obtain any updated materials, and to share their material, so that this can be a truly ongoing work. A supplement to this publication will be issued whenever enough new material is available to warrant further publications. Names of those who contribute additional material will be included if they desire. Any one who has published materials of their family and would be willing to send me a copy can be sure it would be appreciated, and the costs would gladly be reimbursed. The price listed for this report is the amount that covers the costs of the printing and mailing, and is requested only as a donation to cover my costs.

February 1980

Jean Farrar Munn
(Mrs. Ralph H. Munn, Jr.)
30 Hawthorne Drive
Normal, Illinois 61761

A1 HUSBAND'S NAME MUNN (MUN) Benjamin When Born @1610 Where England (Husband's Full Name)
 (May have immigrated with 2 bro.) Where Arrived Hartford, Ct. @1635. Moved to Springfield, Ms. 1649
 When Died November 1625 Where Massachusetts (Wife's Maiden Name)
 When Buried _____ Where Killed by Indians This information obtained from
 When Married (2) 12 April 1649 Where Springfield, Ms. "Papers on Pioneers of Mass.
 Other Wives (if any) None (Fought in War of Pequots 1637. Given land in Hartford 1639) Savage Gen. Dict. Vol III p254
 Number (1) (2) etc. _____ "Springfield Families" Thos. A. Warren
 His Father Munn His Mother's Maiden Name _____ No. N.Y. Vol 2, p241
Ball, Burt Chapin, Descendents

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Abigail Burt (2d marriage)
 When Born 1623 Where _____ Northfield History p503
 Christened _____ Where _____ Col. Fan. in US, Vol IV p378
 When Died 1692 Where _____ Date _____
 When Buried 1644 Where _____ Compiler _____
 Other Husb. (if any) m1 Francis Ball 1620-1648 (see ch. below) -- m3 1676 Lt Thomas Stebbins 16 1678 (no Ch)
 Number (1) (2) etc. _____ Her Father Henry Burt 1 -16 (Roxbury Ct) Her Mother's Maiden Name Eulalia Marcho 1 -16 City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED*			Married	
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year		
		(June)									Date <u>21 Dec 1672</u> To <u>Thomas Stebbins, Jr.</u>	
B	1 Abigail	28 Apr	1650	Springfield	Ms						Date <u>23 Dec 1680</u> To <u>Abigail Parsons</u>	
(Part I)	2 John	8 Feb	1652/3	"	"	Springfield					Date <u>16 Sep 1684</u> To <u>(Brimfield 1675)</u>	
	3 Benjamin	1 mar	1654/5	"	"						Date <u>28 May 1698</u> To <u>Mary Moody (wid/Panton)</u>	
(Part II)	4 James	10 Feb	1656/7	"	"	Colchester Ct					Date <u>16 Dec 1743</u> To <u>Sarah Chapin</u>	
(Part III)	5 Nathaniel	25 July	1661	"	"						Date <u>24 Mar 1689</u> To <u>Nathaniel Wheeler</u>	
	6 Mary		16 ??	"	"						Date _____ To _____	
	7										Date _____ To _____	
	8										Date _____ To _____	
	9	*****										Date _____ To _____
	Children of Abigail Burt and Francis Ball (drowned in Ct. River 1648)											
	10 Johnathan Ball	6 Aug	1645								Date <u>21 May 1741</u> To <u>M1 Sarah Miller; m2 Susannah Worthin &c</u>	
	11 Samuel Ball	16 Dec	1647/8								Date _____ To <u>Mary Graves</u>	
	12	(Francis Ball was son of William of Wiltshire, Eng, who immigrated as a "Planter" with 6 sons in 1635. Ball Family became quite prominent and have geneol. well traced)										
	14										Date _____ To _____	

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
 © The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
 *If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

Corrections and Additions--as of March 1981

1. D17 (p1PtII) Bulah m 1768 Jesse Stebings 17 -1 Colchester,Ct.
2. (App II) SD 605 Sarah m 1748 James Sherman 17 -1 Woodridge,Ct.
3. Index to Surnames-behind outline. Added after original distribution-lists names of those who married into the family
4. A1-all sections and Family Group Sheet--Abigail Burt Ball Munn Stebbins-died in 1692, buried with Stebbins family.
5. (p1PtI) D4 Mary and B6 Benjamin²lines expanded--see Addenda PtI
6. (P2PtIII) Dates for:G69 Adeline died 1876 and H108 Minnie d 1920, D52 Lucy m 1774, E71 Rice d 1866, wife Lavinia b 1775-1867 F52 Pamela 1803-1880, F53 Oril 1807-1871, F54 Adeline 1811-1894.
7. (P2PtIII) E61 Marsena-line expanded-see Addenda Pt III
8. (p5PtII) C8 Sarah m James Tre (a)dway- daughter D56 Lydia Treadway 1738-1790 m 1758 Amos Wells 1735-1801.
9. (p3PtII) J20 --wife's name was Hutchins not Hutchinson. m 1967 J21 --wife's maiden name was not "Bradford"
- 10 (p4PtII) -wife's name spelled Mandana not Mandina --G14
11. (p4PtII) add under K46,: L12 Kelsey Marie (31 Mar) 1979: K41 Cheryl Anne Swan m 1980 Bernard Thomas Gagnon, Jr.
12. (p1PtI) G48 Clarissa 1801-1893 -see addenda Pt I-line expansion
13. CHM family section-address changes: J40 Kay Williams Daughan Box 55, Newcastle, Me. 04553; I39 Robert-RFD #1, Brattleboro,Vt 05301; K33 David-2750 W. Main, Galesburg,Ill 61401; K31 Cheryl-transferred as of April 1981; J36 Harlan,Jr, PO Box 183, Bracey, Virginia 23919.
- 14..(P1PtI) D1 Joseph-now known to have 3 children; D2 Benjamin had 11. More on this line is promised from another source, not yet available.
15. (p1PtI) D3 Thankful--m James Corse -- line traced by Nims family--not yet into addenda.

Descendants of Benjamin Munn (A1) through his son John (B2)

- A1 Benjamin 1610-1675 m 1649 Abigail Burt 1623-1 . (m1 1644 Francis Ball 1620-1643--Ch:Johnathan 1645-1741;Samuel 1647-1
(m3 1676 Lt Thomas Stebbins 16 --1578 No ch.)
- B1 Abigail 1650-1 m1672 Thomas Stebbins, Jr. (No further information available at this date)
- B2 John -----
- B3 Benjamin 1654/5-1 m 16 ? (moved to Brimfield 1675--no further information at present)
- B4 James 1656-1743 m 1698 Mary Moody 1660-1725 (m1 Panton) (Line partially traced to present in Part II)
- B5 Nathaniel 1661-1743 m 1639 Sarah Chapin 1668-1747 (Line partially traced to present in Part III)
- B6 Mary 16 ?-1 m1 16 Nathaniel Wheeler (no positive information on descendants. She may have been older than B5)
- B2 John 1652-1684 m 1630 Abigail Parsons 1642-1 . (m2 1636 John Richards 16 -1) (Westfield, Ms)
- C1 John, Jr. 1681/2-1710 m 1720 Mary Richards 16 -17 . (m1 John Ward) (Newark, NJ)
- D1 Joseph 1721-1815 m 17 Sarah Williams 1727-1798 (app. no ch)
- D2 Benjamin B. 1730-1818 m 17 Jemima Pierson 1734-1819 (no record of ch.) (Westfield, Ms)
- C2 Benjamin 1683-1774 m 1702/3 Thankful (S) Sims 16 -1746
- D3 Thankful 1703/4-1 m1722 James Corso 1 -17
- D4 Mary 1705-17 m 1727 John Catlin 1 -17 .
- D5 Benjamin 1708-1709
- D6 Benjamin 1709-17 m 17 Mary Wait 17 -17
- D7 John 1712-1725 m1770 Mary Holton 1714-1768
- E24 John 1741-1790 m 1765 Hannah Wilcox 174 -1 (Ann, Anney) (Gill, Ms)
- F20 Oliver 1768-1
- F21 Anna (Anney) 1770-1
- F22 Eunice 1773-1
- F23 Mary 1775-1
- F24 Eli (Ely) 1773-1
- F25 Jemina (Gemina) 1780-18
GX Elmira 1801-18
- F26 Mchitable 1781-1
- F27 Abigail (Mobby) 1785-1
- F28 John (Jr) 1785-18 m 1818 Laura Ware 1 -18 (Vt)
- F29 Joel 1787-18 m 1810 Elizabeth (Dotsey) Eady 17 -18
- G41 Joel Alonzo 1819-18
G42 Theona Greenleaf 1813-18 m 1833 Washington Foster 18 -18 (Vt)
- F30 Roswell 1789-18
- F31 Roxa 1791-18
- E25 Mary 1743-1
- E26 Noah 1746-1821 m 1769 Desire Hitchcock 17 -1
- F33 Noah, Jr. 1772-18 m 1796 Mercy Simons 17 18 (Gill, Ms)
- G43 Clarissa 1801-1893 m 1825 William Smith 1802-1892
- H211 Oscar Julius 1836-1 m 1864 Esther Nylar 1834-1913
- (DAR119044) I157 Mollie 18 -19 m 13 - Booth 13 -19
H212- H214
- F34 Moses 1773-18 m 1809 Abigail Field 17 13
- G52 Fanny 1810-13
- G53 Cyren 1815-13
- G54 Harriet 1817-15
- F35 Aaron 1774-1810 m 1795 Elizabeth Haskins 17 -13 (Ms.-Hartland, Vt
to Stowe, Vt.)
- G46 Josephus 1800-1887 m 1822 Lucretia Jane Parker 1798-1887
- H40 William Kerkon 1825-1867 m 1845 Betsey Luce 13 -1
- I120 Lucretia 1845-18 m 1867 Orrin P. Sargent 13 -1
- I121 Charles S. 1852-1855 m 1881 Augusta Wentover 13 1
- J56 Cleon Elmer 1834-1930 m 1907 Martha D. Howard 18 -19
- K169 Augusta 1912-
- K170 Laurana 1914-1972
- K171 Charles Vernon 1915-1936
- K172 Howard Elmer 1921--
- L19 Howard Cleon 1946-- m 19 Elizabeth
- I122 Lucia A. 1857-1 m 1879 Charles S. Hopkins 13 -1
- I123 Carroll Josephus 1860-1952 m 1884 Lillian W. Barrow 13 -1
- J52 Gladys Ethel 1835-1920m 1906 Ernest Stearns Ray 13 -19
- J53 Gaylord A. 1857-1956
- J54 Bernice 1870-1974
- J55 Robah Lucoba 1874-1962
- I124 Luella 1863-1
- I125 Luna S. 1864-1 m 1882 Fred George Currier 13 1
- I126 Clarence 1866-1866
- H41 Lucoba Jane 1825-1809 m 1848 Artonus Newhall 13 -1
- H42 John Henry 1826-1826
- H43 VanHess Valmore 1827-1828
- H44 Etha (e) Linda 1829-1874 m 1846 George Luca 13 -1
- H45 Samantha Lenore 1829-1901 m 1852 Lucius L. Sallies 1830-1904
- I44 Josepha Emily 1861-1944 m 1884 John Edgar Adams 13 -19
- J66 Conrad Arnold 1886-19 m 1912 Viola Lovina Russell 1835-1977
- K69 Charles Russell 1913-- m 1939 Hannah Koyes Ellis 1910-19 --
- L38 David Conrad 1943-- m 1973 Cathryn Elleon Thayne 1951--
- H1
- K70 thru K75
- J67 thru J70
- I45 thru I50
- H46 John Parker 1832-1834
- H47 Helen Parline 1834-1899 m 1856 Ira Henderson 13 -1
- H48 Charlotte Ellen 1836-1914 m 1854 Howell Bielow 13 -1
- H49 Jennine 1837-1859
- H50 Theodosia Adelaide Dilsony 1840-1913 m 1861 Joseph Clair 18 -1
- (? Columbus ?? a twin to Theodosia?)
- H51 Ira Gray (next page)

G46 Josephus (cont)
 H51 Ira Gray 1842-1913 m 1864 Mary Ellen Sullivan 18 -1 (B.Ireland) (Stowe,Vt)
 I51 Albert 1867-19 m 1893 Ida R. Wells 18 -19 Saranac Lake,VT
 I52 William J. 1869-1 " " "
 I53 Ella 1872-1
 I54 Suella M. 1873-19 m 1893 Fred S. Boardman 18 -19
 J27 Munn 18 -19 m 19 ? ? (Burlington,Vt)
 K21 Munn 19 -19-- (Bradford,Vt)
 I55 Nellie E. 1874-19 m 1901 Coy M. Burhan 18 -19
 I56 Ira Gray, Jr. 1875-1896 m 1895 Mary Edson 1876-1918 (m2 1899 ? Little) TStow
 J57 Iris Ellen 1895-19
 I57 Matthew H. 1883-1

G47 Lydia 1811-18
 F36 Eldad 177 -1
 F37 Sarah 178 -1
 F38 Chlooe 1787-1 (twin)
 F39 Clarissa 1787-1 (twin)
 F40 Ahsahl 17 -1
 E27 Oliver 1740-1757
 E28 Abigail 1750-1
 E29 Sarah 1752-1
 (Rev.Vet)E30 Seth 1754-1808 m 1782 Salina Janos 1761-1819
 F41 Otis 1784-1830 m1 1807 Malenda Jones 178 -1810 (Gill, Ma)
 G28 Sophia 1808-1810
 m2 1815 Parcellia Jennings 17 -1876
 G29 Franklin Lyon 1816-1847 (Grieg, NY)
 G30 Margaret J. 1819-18 m 18 Francis Northrup 18 -1
 G31 Mary B. 1821-1860 m 18 Walter Whittlesey 18 -1
 G32 Chester J. 1824-1830 (d.young)
 G32 George W. 1827-1839
 G33 Helen M. 1830-1863 m 18 Henry Shedd 18 -1
 G34 Thaddeus Eugene 1835-18 m 1868 Adeline Baker 1836-1
 H39 Thaddeus Eugene, Jr. 1869-1901 m 1897 Mary Elizabeth Barrow 18 -19
 I29 Otis 1901-19 m

F42 Sylvia 1787-13 m 18 Samuel Chapin 17 -18
 F43 Seth, Jr. 1789-1876 m 1811 Gratia Wright 1785-1838 (Gill, Ma)
 G35 Sarah Sophia 1813-18 (d.young)
 G36 Lorenzo Patrik 1815-18 m 1838 Ruth Severance 1815-1870 " "
 H100 Sarah Sophia 1840-1 m 18 John Delvey 18 -1
 I127 Nellie 18 -1
 I128 John 18 -1
 I129 Eliza 18 -1
 I130 Isabel 18 -1
 H101 Charles Seth 1844-1 m 18 Sarah Ripley 18 -1
 I131 Grace J. 18 -1
 I132 Frank L. 18 -1
 I133 Mary S. 18 -1
 H102 Chandler S. 1846-1 m 18 Ellen A. Moore 18 -1
 I134 Louis Chandler 18 -1
 I135 Lucy Sophia 18 -1
 H103 Sarah R. 1853-1
 G37 Lucretia Patience 1813-1
 G38 Salina Hepciba 1820-18 (d.young)
 G39 Gratia Melinda 1824-1 m 1845 Frederick S. Nettleton 18 -1
 G40 Abigail Aurilla 1827-1899 m 1850 James Wilson 1819-1891
 H114 Ida A. 1854-1 m 1831 Charles Winthrop Waltham 1853-1
 DARS99045-43274 I158 Abbie A. 18 19 m 19 - Huggan 18 -19 Woonsocket, RI

F44 Sophia (Sophy) 1792-1805
 F45 Orra 1793-18 m 1812 Orrelana Ho(r)sley 17 -18
 F46 Rhoda 1795-18 m 18 Henry Hanson 17 -18
 F47 Obediah 1797-1871 m 18 Orilla Adgate 1796-1839 (NY-Ohio)
 G101 Harriet 18 -1 m 18 ? ? Coon 18 -1
 H72 Frances 18 -1 m 18 ? ? Ford 18 -1
 H73 Ellen 18 -1 m 18 ? ? Farren 18 -1
 H74 Addie 18 -1 m 18 ? ? Armstrong 18 -1
 I117 Howard 18 -1
 I118 Edith 18 -1
 G102 Seth 182 -1 m 18 ? ?
 H75 Alice 18 -1 m 18 ? ? Gardner 18 -1
 I67 Robert 18 -1
 I68 Howard 18 -1
 I69 Melissa 18 -1
 I70 Agnes 18 -1
 H76 Bothina 18 -1 m 18 ? ? Grove(Gore) 18. -1
 I71 Eva 18 -1 m 18 ? ? Dacker 18 -1
 I72 Alice 18 -1 m 18 ? ? Lehr 18 -1
 I73 Pearl 18 -1 m 18 ? ? Nickola 18 -1
 G103 Orron 182 -1 m 18 ? ?
 H77 Horace 18
 H78 John 18 -1
 H79 Addie 18 -1
 H80 Dora 18 -1
 G104 Matthew A. 1825-1909 m 18 Rachel Healy 18 -1895 (Ohio)
 H81 Harriot 18 -1 m 18 ? ? Fuller 18 -1
 I74 Albert 18 -1
 I75 Miles 18 -1
 I76 John 18 -1
 m2 18 ? ? Grammer 18 -1
 I77 Rachel 18 -1
 I78 Ernest 18 -1
 H82 Horatio 18 -1 (appar.unmd)
 H83 Orren E. 18 -1 m 18 ?
 I79 Earle O. 18 -1
 I80 Matthew A. 18 -1

F47 Obediah 1777-1871 (cont)

G104 Matthew 1825-1909 (Cont)

(Mich)

- H84 Edgar 183 -1 m 18 ?
- 1875-80* H81 Elizabeth 18 -1
- H82 Benjamin 18 -1
- H83 Elson 18 -1
- H84 Lewis 18 -1
- H85 Charlotte 18 -1
- H85 Jane 185 -1
- H86 Alvin 18 -1 m 18 ?
- 1870* H92 Cecelia 18 -1 m 1 - Herrington
- H93 Melissa 18 -1 m 1 - Sablee
- H94 Fred 18 -1

- H87 Julius 186 -1 m 18 ?
- 1880-90* H95 Joannette 188 -1 m 18 ? VanHorn 18 -19
- H96 Alta 18 -19 m 1 ? Tilgan 18 -19
- H88 Benjamin S. 1865-19 m 1888 Mary M. Pingree 18 -19 (Mich)
- I 97 Florence 189 -19 m 19 ? Fritz 18 -19
- I98 Fern 189 -19 m 19 ? Fox 18 -19
- I99 Harold 189 -19
- I100 Donald 189 -19

G105 Obediah, Jr. 182 -1 m 18 ?

- H89 George 18 -1
- H90 Cora 13 -1
- H91 Arthur 18 -1
- H92 Ruth 18 -1

G106 Martin Luther 18 -1 m ? ?

- H93 Melissa 18 -1 m 18 ? ? Conquer 18 -1
- G107 Aurilla 183 -1 m 18 ? Tuttle 18 -1
- H94 Jess 18 -1
- H95 (dau) 18 -1 m 18 ? Farr 18 -1

- 1890* I101 Arthur 18 -1
- I102 Helen 18 -1
- I103 Arnos 18 -1
- I104 Walter 18 -1
- I105 Millard 18 -1

- 1860-70* H96 Frank 18 -1
- H97 Fred 18 -1
- H98 Avis 18 -19 m 18 ? Rudee 18 -19

- 1870-80* I106 Albort 189 -1
- I107 Alice 189 -1
- I108 Nettie 189 -1
- I109 Inez 189 -1
- I110 Howard 189 -1
- I111 George 189 -1
- I112 Florence 19 -1
- I113 Fred 19 -1
- I114 Hazel 19 -1
- I115 Esther 19 -1
- I116 Thery 19 -1

G108 Jane 183 -1 m 18 ? Corniac 18 -1

- H86 Orron(Orin) 18 -1 m 18
- 1860-70* H87 Matthew 18 -1
- H88 Rachel 18 -1 m 18 ? Boughten 18 -1
- H89 Blanch 18 -1 m 18 ? Johnston 18 -1
- H90 Glen 18 -1
- H91 Claire 18 -1

G109 Hiram 183 -1 m 18 ?

G110 Melissa 183 -1 m 18 ? Eard 18 -1 (No ch)

F48 Luther 1800-18 m 18 ? Mayo 18 -18

E31 Elisha 1755-1774? m 17 ?Elic(h)a Thayer 17 -1

(Oill, Mo)

F49 Elisha, Jr. 1774-18 m 1812 Susanna Sovereance 17 -18

G61 Rodney Deicht 1813-1

G62 Charles 1815-1

(John D?) n2 1769 Eunice Cloason 17 -1 (no ch)

D8 ??

D9 Rebecca 1714-1716

D10 Abigail 1717-17 m 1738 Joseph Richardson 17 -17

D11 Samuel 1719-17 m 1743 Sarah Collins 17 -1

D12 Rebecca 1722-1 m 1741 Solomon Richardson 17 -1

D13 Sarah 1724-1 m 1747 Timothy Day 17 -1

D14 Mercy (Loroy) 1728-1 m 1750 Gideon Clark 17 -1

C3 James 16 -1 (no inf. available)

7C?? Rebecca 16 -17 m 1703 Phillip Mattson 16 -17

..... (Additions to John's Line made after June 1979)

Addenda - Part I

Added Feb 1981

Page 1

D4 Mary 1705-1763 m 1727 John Catlin 1709-1758
E86 Dorothy 1743-1829 m 1763 (E80) Phineas Munn 1736-1820
F96 Miriam 1776-1880 m 17 Aaron Cooke 1771-1854 (see below)
D5 Benjamin 1708-1709
D6 Benjamin 1709-1778 m 17 Mary Wait 1708-17
E80 Phineas 1736-1820 m 1763 (E86) Dorothy Catlin 1743-1829
F96 Miriam 1776-1860 m 17 Aaron Cooke 1771-1854
G114 Quartus 1795-1863 m 1829 Lucy Hopkins 1 -18
H118 Henry H. 18 -1)
I160-164

Page 1, Part I

G48 Clarissa Munn 1801-1893 m 1825 William Smith 1802-1882
H211 Oscar Julius 1836-1 m 1864 Esther Mylar 1854-1913
(DAR119044) I157 Mollie 18 -19 m 18 Booth (18 -19
H212 George Washington 1831-1864 m 18 Mary Fuller 1832-1
I169 Eulalia A. 1860-1950 m18 Adelbert Eugene Cumming
1854-1942
J99 James R. Cumming, Sr. 1892-1951
K175 James R., Jr. 1919-1

Descendants of Benjamin Munn (A1) through his son James (B4)

- A1 Benjamin 1610-1675 m 1649 Abigail Burt 1623-1 (m1 1644 Francis Hall 1620-1648 --Ch: Johnathan 1645-1741, Samuel 1647-1 (m3 1676 Lt. Thomas Stebbins 16 --1678.No ch.)
- B1 Abigail 1650-1 m 1672 Thomas Stebbins, Jr. (no further information available at this date)
- B2 John 1652-1634 m 1680 Abigail Parsons 1662-1 (m2 John Richards) (Line partially traced to present in Part I)
- B3 Benjamin 1654/5-1 m? (moved to Brinfield 1675--no further information at present)
- *B4 James ---
- B5 Nathaniel 1661-1743 m 1689 Sarah Chapin 1668-1747 (Line partially complete to present in Part III)
- B6 Mary 16 7-1 m1 Nathaniel Wheeler (no positive information on descendants. She may have been older than B5)
- ** B4 James 1656-1743 m 1693 Mary Moody (1660-1725 (m1 - Pantton) (Colchester, Ct)
- C4 Mary 1699 m 17
- C5 Abigail 1700-17
- C6 James, Jr. 1703-1780 m 1738 Martha Smith 1715-1790 (Colchester, Ct.)
- D15 Isiah 1740-1799 m 1767 Abi Tiffenoy 1743-1823
 - E7 Isiah 1767-1
 - E8 Elezler 1769-1
 - E9 Ruben 1772-1
 - E10 Sarah 1775-1
 - E11 Ann 1780-1809
 - E12 Martha 1782-18 m 1801 Levi Abel Webster 17 -18 (Lobanon, Ct)
 - E13 Mary 1786-1
- D16 Mary 1740-1 m 1766 Benjamin Boodle 17 -1 (Colchester, Ct)
- D17 Bulah 1743/4-1
- D18 Abigail 1746-1
- D19 James (III) 1748-1779 m 176 Abijah ? 17 -1783 (Colchester, Ct-Thetford, Vt)
 - E1 Martha 176 -1
 - E2 Benova 17 -1
 - E3 John (I) 1771-1825 m 1790 Hannah Hayden 17 -18
 - F1 Mira 1793-18 m1814 Tilly Bowe 17 -18 (W. Fairlee, Vt)
 - F2 Hannah 1795-18 m 1814 Elisham Mouns 17 -18
 - F3 James 1797-18 m 1819 Fanny Howell 17 -18 (supposedly moved to Canada)
 - G43 Eliza 1821-1 m 1841 Walter Morse 18 -1 (W. Fairlee, Vt)
 - G44 Randall M. 1831-1842
 - G45 Benjamin 183 -1 m 1850 Emma Mears 18 -1
 - F4 ? Wife listed on 1800 Census
 - F5 Clark K. 1802-18 m: 1827 Almira Wild 1804-18 (D/Randall) (to Colon, Co, Ill 1850) (W. Fairlee, Vt)
 - G1 Hannah Maria 182-1832
 - G2 R. Lydall 1831-1842
 - G3 Daniel W. 1834-1913 m 1830 Alice Oxbourne 1847-19 (Cairo-Chicago, Ill-Lawyer)
 - H1 Fred O. 18 -1
 - H2 Jennie F. 1880-1 m 1 Spear 18 -1
 - H3 Susie H. 18 -1 m 1 Brown 18 -1
 - H4
 - H5
 - H6
 - H7
 - H8
 - H9
 - G4 George W. 1836-1842
 - G5 James M. 1839-19 m 1864 Anna Buchanan 18 -1 (in Mica. 1913) (b.W. Fairlee)
 - H11 Freddy 1867-1
 - H12 Kate 1872-1
 - H13
 - H14
 - H15
- G6 George 184 -19 m 18 ? (in Ohio 1913)
 - # H16, 17, 18, 19, 20
- G7 Almira 1841-1843
- G8 Benjamin M. 1827-18 m 18 Mary A. ? 1852-1 (Cairo, Ill, 1860: d before G3)
- H37 Persia 1850-1 m 1876 Henry E. Moore 1856-1
- I160 Emma 1878-1
- I161 Edward 187 -1
- F6 John (II) 1802-1873 m 1827 Louisa Wild 1802-1831 (D/Elisha) (W. Fairlee, Vt)
- G9 Abigail Miles 1820-1840
- G10 Everett Wild 1830-1903 m 1856 Mary Hedora Pycall 1847-1933 (b. Miss, d Nebr)
- H21 Fred E. 1860-1913 (unad).
- H22 Daniel Williamson 1874-1974 m 18 Carrie Cooley 1877-1954 (b. Ill, b Nebr)
- I1 Evelyn 1900-19 m 192 Dwight E. Theobald 1899-1976
- J74 Dwight E. 1924-- m 194 Elizabeth Keane 1929--
- K81 Jane E. 1950-- m 197 Thomas W. McEllelland 1949--
- K82 Thomas W. 1951-- m 197 Kristi E. Jones 1952--
- L2 Samuel J. 1974--
- L3 Geoffrey S. 1976
- K83 JoAnn 1953-- m 197 Keith Keller 1949--
- K84 Jeri Lea 1957--
- K85 Don E. 1959--
- K86 Tod James 1961--
- K87 Dan Patrick 1963
- J75 Donald Owen 1926-- m 19 Phyllis Brockmeyer 1925--
- K88 Gail Bone 1953-- m Stephen Snacks 1947 --
- J76 Joan Louise 1928-- m 195 Duane A. Reed 1921--
- K89 Barbara Jo 1954-- m 197 Steven Alice 1951--
- K90 Nancy J. 1956-- m 197 Richard Sirononius 1954
- K91 William D. 1960--
- I2 Ross Everett 1903-19 m 1923 Ross Estella Birdsall 1908--
- J46 Dan Eli 1950-- m 1951 Helen Louise Smith 1933--
- K92 Donald Ray 1942-- m 1974 Cynthia Ann Perry 1953--
- L4 Jeffrey Michael 1977--
- L12 Jill Bone 1978
- K93 Richard Lee 1945-- m 1974 Linda Sue Miller 1956--
- L5 Amy Sue 1975
- L13 Casey 1977

12 Ross Everett (cont)

J47 Mary Louise 1931-- m 1950 Norbert Henry Bues 1925-- (Nebr)
 K94 Dan Edward 1951-- m 1976 Maribeth Martin 1953--
 K95 Dianne Kay 1952-- m 197 Loren Havakost 1945--
 K96 Norbert William 1953--
 K97 John Ross 1957--
 K98 Joanne Rose 1960--
 K99 David Michael 1961--
 K100 Brian Douglas 1968

J48 Carolyn Rose 1933-1933

J49 Ross Everett, Jr. 1934-- m 1960 Janice Rae Long 1940--
 K101 Cynthia Rae 1960--
 K102 Ross Everett III 1962--
 K103 Joan Marie 1963--
 K104 Ted Michael 1965--
 K105 Rebecca Jane 1967--
 K106 Robin Ann 1969--
 K107 Michael John 1973--
 K108 Kathy Jo 1975--
 K161 James Allon 1977

J50 William Fred 1939-- m 196 Rosalene Sue Schrimsher 1944--
 K109 William Joe 1968--
 K110 Michello Marie 1969--

J51 Joe Albert 1944-- m 1966 Ann Helen Harrington 1944-- (div 1973)
 K111 Mary Margaret 1967--

J52 Carrie Hill Martin 1969--

13 John Owen 1908-1958 m 1935 Mabel Clare Higgins 1911-1978 (Nebr)
 n2
 J77 Janis Lea 1934-- m 195 Donald Davin 1929--
 K113 Donnelle Sue 1955-- m 197 Steve Loach 1956
 K114 Judy 1957--
 K115 Laura 1958--
 K116 John 1959--

J78 Judy 1937-- m 195 Roger Inig 1934--
 K117 Jean 1955--
 K118 Janyce 1957--
 K119 Michael 1959--
 K120 Mary 1960--
 K121 Julie 1961--

J79 Edna Jean 1944-- m 196 James Rannon 1939--
 K124 Craig Owen 197--
 K125 Jay 1974--

J80 John Roger 1947-- m 197 Linda Ator 1943--
 K122 John Higgins 1976--
 K123 Timothy Dale 1973

14 Louisa 1907-- m 193 Worth Ray Winnow 1907--

J81 Worth Richard 1932-- m 199 Barbara Jane Boal 1934-- (Div)
 K130 Donald Arthur 1933--
 K131 James Allen 1954--
 m2 Martha Sue Courcoy 1958--

J82 John Arthur 1941-- m 195 Sally Ann Potter 1945--
 K132 John William 1943--
 K133 Kristina Jo 1940--

J83 Michael Albert 1944--

J84 Robert Frank 1952-- m 197 Lois Arlene Peterson 1945--
 K134 Nicole Louise 1978--

15 Dinico 1911-- (unnd)

16 Theodore R. 1914-1974 m 194 E. Anne Olson 1917-- (Nebr)
 J94 Patricia Anne 1942-- m 1965 Vincent Leroy Korp 1944--
 K135 Kathleen Anne 1966--
 K136 Karen Lee 1967--

J95 Michael Theodore 1944-- m 1956 Jana Sue Hudson 1944-- (Wyo)
 K137 Shawn Michael 1968--
 K138 Russell Dean 1970--
 K139 Theodore R. 1976--

J96 John Steven 1947-- m 1974 Patricia Anne Smith 1954-- (Wyo)
 K140 Andrew Eugene 1972--

J97 David Lee Munn 1951-- m 1972 Bonnie Joy Octby 1955-- (div 1976)
 K141 Tommy Richard 1973-1973 (stillborn)
 K142 Brandi Ann 1974--

J98 Edward Everett 1955-- m 197 Kathryn Gayle Whinery 1957-- (Wyo)
 K143 Skeeter Gayle 1977-1977
 K144 Dolly Marie 1978--

17 Albert R. 1917-- m 194 Inez Althouse 1922

J85 Marilyn Louise 1945-- m 196 Fred Gallin 1944--
 K145 Troy Lynn 1970--
 K146 Derek Owen 1972--

J86 Kay 1950-- m 197 Ronald Lee Morgan 1950
 K147 Carrie 1978--

J87 Jane E. 1954--
 J88 James Owen 1961--

18 Frank 1921-- (unnd)

123 John 1879-1934 m 1900 Anna Belle Healey 1881-1956

110 Kathryn Louise 1901-19 m 192 Walter W. Widlin 1 -1 (div)

111 Marian Frances 1912-19 m 194 Donald Paul Riley 1912--
 J89 William Jay 1947-- m 196 Norma Jean Mason 1947--
 K148 Brian Jay 1966--
 K149 Kevin John 1973 --
 K150 Erin Joan 1976--

112 Everett Edward 1914-- m 1939 Martha Clara Mendenox 1912-1979 (Tonn)
 J90 Joanna Martha 1941-- m 196 Bryan Lowell Seiber 1939--
 K151 Lyle Bryan 1970--
 K152 Eric Everett 1972--

J91 Everett Edward, Jr. 1945-- m 197 Laura Ann Fancher 1948--
 K153 Emily Elizabeth 1975--
 K154 Nicholas Alexander 1977--

J92 Susan Elizabeth 1947-- m 196 Joseph Lambert Knight 1943--
 K155 Tom David 1970--
 K156 Curt 1972--

J93 Potty Eugenia 1949-- m 197 John Kevin Poss 1950--
 K157 Jeffrey Lawrence 1973--

113 Phillip Healey 1915-1920

G10 Everett Wild (cont)

- H24 Francis Churchill 1831-1967 m 1911 Bertha Pauline Bondix 1827-1970 (Nebr)
 I14 Edna Irene 1912-1978 m 1946 Merle Claude Cross 1909-1975 (no ch)
 I15 Jessie 1916-- m 1949 Jennie Minot Price 1913-- (Colo)
 J1 Karen Jo 1952-- m 1972 Robert Eugene Crane 1951
 K1 Brian Robert 1977
 J2 David Jess 1954--
 J3 Judy Lyn 1955-- m 1974 Joseph Jack Morvat, Jr. 1952--
 I16 Doris Eva 1918-- m 1942 Vernon Marvin Lalson 1914-- (Nebr)
 J4 Joan Louise 1945-- m 1967 Larry Dean Sauitze 1945--
 K2 Lisa Suzanno 1975--
 K3 Amy Michelle 1977--
 J5 Joyce Kay 1948-- m 1978 Steven Mark Petrovick 1943--
 H25 Fernie Louise (Dot) 1884-19 m 1908 Howard A. Andrews 1886-19 (Calif)
 I17 Helen Louise 1909-- m 19 Fred Richard Duncan 1903-19
 J6 Patricia Louise 1941-- m 196 Marvin Sanders 1938-- (Calif) "
 K23 Lisa Kay 1964--
 K24 Laurie Ann 1966--
 I18 Jane Marie Andrews 1911-- m 193 George Anthony Montgomery 1910-19 "
 J27 Charlotte Ann 1933-- m 195 Fred Donald Horton 1931--
 K25 Bruce Dale 1955--
 K26 Gene Dennis 1956--
 J28 Richard Anthony 1954-- m 195 Patsy Purvis-19 - "
 K27 Annette 1953-- m 197 Jerry Glenn Wilson 1952-1973
 L14 Sherry Marie 1972--
 m2 197 Donald Cherry 1943--
 L15 John Anthony 1975 - "
 K23 Kenneth 1954--
 m2 195 Maria Berwanger 1939--
 K29 Elaine Marie 1960--
 K30 Kathy Ann 1965--
 m2 194 Wayne Farrington McAfee 1921- "
 J29 Susan 1950-- m 196 Scott Stahlebor 1950-- "
 K158 Eric Scott 1959--
 K159 Jason Richard 1971-- "
 J30 Don Howard 1952-- m 197 Helen Lauretta O'Brien 1951 "
 K160 Heather Rachel 1975-- "
 G11 Mahala 1833-1912 m 18 Joseph Tobolski 1832-1906 (W. Fair, Vt)
 G12 Marinda 1834/5-1896 m 18 Francis Churchill 1827-1902 "
 H26 Johnnie Frank 1863-1873 "
 G13 John Wild 1832-1912 m 1854 Marianna W. Chamberlin 1843-1931 (Vt)
 H27 Jennie 1865-1918 m 18 Edmund G. Southworth 1863-1904 "
 I19 Arthur Harp 1890-1927 m 191 Maude Kidder 1839-1964 "
 J9 Margaret 1918-- m 194 Maurice Hinton 1919-- "
 K3 Maurice, Jr. 1946-- m 197 Caroline Billings Watch 19 - "
 L1 Sarah Southworth 1977--
 K4 Richard Southworth 1943--
 J10 Dorothy 1922-- m 19 David Savacool 19 - "
 J11 Marion Minnie 1921-- m 19 George Adams 19 - "
 I20 Lawrence E. 1871-1936 m 191 Vena Slack 1897-- (m2 19 Dwight Boebe 1892-1976)
 J12 Edmund Gerald 1915-1953 m 19 Pauline Jowell 19 - "
 K5 Lawrence 19 -- "
 J13 Kenneth 1920-- m 1952 Virginia Slack 19 - "
 J14 Roger 1922-- m 1947 Rose McFarland 192 - "
 K6 Penelope 1943-- m 1970 Russell Adams 194 -- "
 L7 Monica 1975--
 L8 Angela 1973
 K7 William 1950--
 K8 Susan 1952-- m 197 Barry Illey 195 - "
 L9 Brett 1972--
 L10 Lisa 1977--
 I21 Marion Wild 1879-- m 19 Elmer Everett Hatch 1893-1966
 J15 Russell Elmer 1921-- m 1947 Violet Hood 1926--
 K152 Alan Hatch 1949-- m 197
 L16 Angela 1971
 L17 Dawn 1973
 L18 Keith 1974
 J16 Alan Howard 1922-- m 1955 Shirley Taylor 1935--
 K163 Michael 1957-1976
 K164 Peter 1960--
 K165 Parola 1964
 J17 Jeanne 1924-- m 1949 Harlan True 1918--
 K166 Jim 1951--
 K167 Vicki 1952--
 K168 Amy 1956--
 H28 Arthur 1863-19 m 19 ? ? Dyer (Boat, Ma)
 I22 Victoria 19 -- m 19 ? ?
 H29 Marion Myra 1872-1956 (unmd)
 H30 John Waldo 1833-1961 m 1914 Dorothy Dunton 1895-- (m2 196 Leon Brainerd 18 --1970) (Vt)
 I23 Randall Faxon 1915-- m 19 Caroline Alice Dickerson 1924-- (no ch) "
 I24 Kathryn Nabel 1917-- m 194 Curtis Lamberton 19 -- "
 J23 Scott 1943--
 J24 Carla 1945--
 I25 Virginia 1918-- m 194 William Moore 19 -- "
 J25 Donario 1945-- m 19 Carl Black 19 -- "
 J26 Dale 1945-- m 196 Harry Malan 19 -- "
 K19 Douglas 1966--
 K20 David 1968--
 I26 John Foster 1920-1972 m 1942 Vera Cogood 19 -- "
 J20 John Forrest 1944-- m 197 Deborah Hutchinson 194 -- "
 K13 Melissa 1972--
 K14 David Foster 1974--
 J21 Paul Marshall 1944-- m 197 Mary Bradford 19 -- "
 K15 Matthew Paul 1970--
 K16 Mary Elizabeth 1972--
 J22 Nellie Ann 1955-- m 1977 Harry S. Lenay 19 -- (m1 ??) "
 K17 Tina 19 (step-ch)
 K18 Eric 19 (step-ch)

E3 John (cont)

- I27 Arthur Duntton 1924-- m 194 Marjorie Brown 19 --
- J18 Kenneth Earl 19 m 197 Paula 19 --
- K9 Michael Kenneth 1975--
- K10
- J19 Robert Anthony 19 m 19 Joan Lebanese 19 --
- K11 Heidi 19
- K12
- F7 Esthor 1809-18
- F8 (son)
- F9 Ralph Henry 1812-1835 m 1834 Esther Wild 1812-1833 (D/Randall) (W.Fairlee,Vt)
- G14 Josiah Bliss 1840(755)-1913 m 1856 Mandina Garfield 1842-1904 (Bradf.Vt)
- H31 Mary L.(May) 1867-1937 m 1896 Henry ~~Arthur~~ Tobbs 1857-19
- I40 Alice Leila 1887-1958 m 19 Roland ~~Swaney~~ (no ch)
- I41 William Otic 1893-1944 m 19 Evelyn Butson 18 -19 (no ch)
- I42 Margaret 1899-1974 m 19 Horace Carpenter 1903-1964 (no ch)
- I43 Charles D. 1904-1904
- H32 Edward Erastus 1871-1954 m 1909 Abbie Brown Avery 1873-1948
- I28 Katrina Joannette 1911--
- G15 John 1836-1
- G16 Maria(h) 1838-1865 m 18 J.A. Goodman 18 -18
- G17 Henry Ralph 1845-1879 m 1859 Julia Ann Titus 1849-1936 (m2 John C. Richardson 18 -19)
- H34 Charles Henry 1869-1950 m 11893 Kathleq Mary Ordway 1875-1961 (Fairlee,Vt)
- I31 Ralph Henry 1894-1971 m 1924 Mabel Vera Sloan 1897-1958 " "
- J31 Ralph Henry, Jr. 1927-- m 1951 Doris Jean Farrar 1928-- (Ill)
- K31 Cheryl Elizabeth 1952-- (Spain)
- K32 Debra Carol 1954-- m 1975 Curtis Alan Bier 1954-- (Ill)
- L11 Christopher Andrao 1979
- K33 David Bruce 1957--
- K34 Barbara Karen 1962--
- m2 1960 Mildred Morgan 1925-- (m1 Robert Fowler 1872-1950)
- I32 Reginald George 1896-1974 m 1922 Lurlene Blodgett 1900--
- J32 Madelyn Ruth 1923-- m 1943 George Middleton 1920-- (Calif)
- K35 Michael George 1945-- m 1965 Bonnie McCowan 1946-- (Div)
- L31 Bryan Todd 1965--
- K36 Cathy Joan 1948-- m 1976 Edward Kulakowski 1945-- (Hawaii)
- K37 Margie 1954--
- J33 Joan Alice 1926-- m 1948 David Wesley Malvin 1925-- (Hawaii)
- K38 Carol Lynn 1951-- m 1976 Laurence-Neal Jennett 1945-- (Japan)
- I33 Ruth Elizabeth 1897-- m 1927 Harold Wesley Wynn 1894-- (Vt)
- J34 Charles Henry 1928-- m 1951 Elizabeth Bailey 1930-- (Ma)
- K39 Denise Patricia 1951-- m 1973 Thomas George Dimitriadis 1949-- (NH)
- L32 Jason Andrew 1975--
- K40 Stephen Russell 1953
- J35 Russell Ordway 1934-- m 1957 Jacquelyn Vielo 1935-- (Vt)
- K41 Cheryl Anne 1958--
- K42 David Charles 1960 --
- K43 Richard James 1970--
- I34 Rowena (Rona) Maude 1900-1976 m 1922 Harlan Brown Carter 1899-1967 (Tenn)
- J36 Harlan Brown, Jr. 1923-- m 1945 Evelyno Mattenbacher 1925-1978 (Tex)
- K44 Rodney Harlan 1946-- m 1971 Janis Elaine Fagg 1945-- (Va)
- L33 Nellie Elaine 1973--
- L34 Carl Harlan 1975--
- K45 Lynda Evelynne 1951-- m 1966 David Boomer 194 -- (Div) (Va)
- L35 Ann Margaret 1967--
- L36 Rebecca Lynn 1970--
- L37 Johnathan David 1974--
- m2 1979 Joyce Margie Hudson 19 --
- J37 Albert Mann 1929-- m 1953 Elizabeth McLellan 1932-- (Tenn)
- K46 Margaret Marie 1954-- m 1974 Douglas W. Alton 19 --
- K47 Frances Lynne 1957--
- K48 Albert Mann, Jr. 1960--
- K49 John Harlan 1971--
- I35 ~~Romona~~ Alden 1903-1966 m 1930 Henry Earl Finagan 1905-- (Vt)
- J38 Richard Edward 1935-- m 1958 Joyce Sandercon Arrighi 1933-- (Germany)
- K50 Michael Andrew 1951--
- K51 Shaun James 1962--
- K52 Lisa Joy 1965--
- J39 Sandra Joan 1940-- m 1962 Gerald Lovejoy 1938-- (Ma)
- K53 Stacey Lee 1964--
- K54 Mark Richard 1965--
- K55 Brian Patrick 1968--
- I36 John Robert 1925-1907
- I37 Rosina (Zina) Theresca 1907-- m 1935 Ralph Harry Williams 1910-1979 (Mo)
- J40 Kathleen Agnes 1939-- m 1962 George Christopher Dauhan 1939-- (Ct)
- K56 Amy Marie 1965--
- K57 Mary Elizabeth 1968--
- I38 Rebecca (Betty) Mary 1910-- m 1942 William Edgar Green, Jr. 1912-1965 (Vt)
- J41 Elizabeth Fisk 1944-- m 1963 Gary Timothy Dano 1941-- (NH)
- K58 Gary Thomas 1964--
- K59 Michael Joseph 1967--
- I39 Robert Ordway 1913-- m 1937 Muriel (Perry) Barber 1916-- (Vt)
- J42 Pamela Joan 1943-- m 1962 Jeffrey H. Burke 1941-- (NH)
- K60 Jennifer Alden 1942--
- K61 Catherine Ruthes 1966--
- K62 Sarah Constance 1973--
- J43 Constance Ruth 1948-- m 1969 Robert William Gilbert, Jr. 1947-- (Ma)
- K63 Johnathan Robert 1973--
- K64 Jamie Catherine 1976--
- 2m Julia - m 188 John C. Richardson 18 -19
- J11 Annie 183 -19 m 19 ? Rooney 18 -19
- J12 Ernest 183 -19
- J13 Leon 183 -19
- J14 Helen 1838-1901
- H35 Alice Marie 1873-19 m 18 ? McDonnell (Canada)
- H36 John Everett 1878-1924 (unad)

D19 James (III)(cont)

G18 Elizabeth C. 1842-1 m 1868 Charles P. Smith 18 -1
G19 Emma 1849-1 m 18 ? Pontar 18 -1
G20 Ida A. 1855-1 m1875 Elton P. Kendall

F10 (non) @1815

E4 Moses 1773-1

E5 Ralph (Capt) 1775-1853 m 18 Esther Strong 1774-1829

(Corinth, Vt)

F11 Ransom 1810-1816

F12 Ralph, Jr. 1813/14 - 1885 m 183 Mary H. Martin 1796-1829

G23 Charles Ransom 1838-1868 (unmd)

G24 Abner 1840-1863 (unmd)

G25 Julia E. 1845-1863

G26 Franklin P. 1855-1918 m1 1879 Abbie Underwood 1865-1887

H52 Charles Ralph 1879-1

H53 Franklin William 1882-19 m 19 Etta ? 18 -19

H54 Mark R. 1884-19

H55 Mary Maria 1886-19

m2 1839 Etta S. Richmond 18 -1

H56 Lena Belle 1889-1

H57 ? 1893-1

F13 Julie Ann 1815-1833

F14 Cephor Rowana 1818-1901 m 183 E. E 18 -18

G21 Joel 1833-1

F15 Mary 182 -1 m 1843 Daniel Hastings 18 -1

m2 1829 Lydia Martin 1796-1876

F16 Harry 1835-1 m 18 ? ?

G22 Lydia 18 -1

E6 (Simon?) 1779-1

D20 Comfort 1751/2-1 m 1794 Abel Hinnan 17 -1

(Colchester, Ct)

RevVst* D21 Benjamin 1754-1822

D22 Hannah 1756-1791 (unmd)

C7 Hannah 1706-17

C8 Sarah 1703-17 m 1729 James Tredway 17 -17

C9 Strong 1710(?) -17 m 17 ? Taintor 17 -17

..... (Additions to James' Line made after June 1979)

Decendents of Benjamin Munn (A. 1) through his son Nathaniel (B5)

- A1 Benjamin 1610-1675 m 1649 Abigail Burt 1625-1 (m1 1644 Francis Ball 1620-1648 --Ch. Johnathan 1645-1741; Samuel 1647-
 (m2 1676 Lt. Thomas Stabbins 16 --1678. No. ch.)
- B1 Abigail 1650-1 m 1672 Thomas Stabbins, Jr. (no further information available at present)
- B2 John 1652-1684 m 1680 Abigail Parsons 1662-1 (m2 John Richards) (Line is partially traced to present in Part I)
- B3 Benjamin 1654/5-1 m ? (moved to Brimfield in 1675- no further information at present)
- B4 James 1656-1743 m 1698 Mary Moody 1660-1725 (m1 - Pantou) (Line partially traced to present in Part II)
- B6 Mary 1677-1 m 1 Nathaniel Wheeler (no positive information on decendents-she may have been older than B5)
- *B5 Nathaniel 1661-1743 m1689 Sarah Chapin 1668-1747
- C10 Nathaniel 1690-17 m 1721 Hannah Colton 1703-17 (Longmeadow-Monson, Ms)
 D42 Sarah 1722/3-1 m1 Benjamin Knowlton, Jr (m2 Abner Hitchcock)
 D43 Hepzibah 1725-1725
 D44 Nathaniel (III) 1727-1
 D45 Ichiah 1730-1
 D46 Ebenezer 1733-1733
 D47 Hannah 1734/5-1 m Timothy Colton
 D48 Lydia 1738/9-1 m David Davis
- C11 Sarah 1692-17 m13 Samuel Taylor 16 --17
- C12 Abigail 1696-17 m17 Thomas Bridgman 16 --17
- C13 Benjamin 1698-1698 (twin)
- C14 Hannah 1698-17 (twin) m 17 Edward Baker 16 --17
- C15 Benjamin 1700-1775 m 1731 Rebekah Russell 17 --17 (Monson--Brimfield, Ms)
 D23 Benjamin, Jr. 1732-1812 m 1753 Mary Russell 1732-1
 E54 Tamar 1754-1 m 1777 James Reed 17 --1
 F92 Benjamin 1782-1855 m 1803 Experience Fuller 1782-1861
 G113 John 1314-1874 m 1340 Jane Burrington 1820-1903
 H117 Elizabeth Experience 1341-1374 m 1354 Leander Conoe Lynde 1339-1907
 DAR72750 I199 Gertrude 13 --19 m 13 (Revo) Francis Wilder Holden 18 --12
- E55 Joseph 1756-1 m 1 Sarah Crafts 17 --1
- E56 Lewis 1753-1
- Rev. Vot-E57 Calvin 1761-1850 m 1) 1774 Hannah Griffin 17 --1814
 F50 Calvin Lorin 1737-1819 m1) 1809 Mary Swan 1792-1857
 G55 Lewis C. 1813-1833 m1) Elvira F. Cross 1827-1859
- DAR134972 - H115 Clara E. 13 --1 m 13 Albert Treatkoll 18 --1
 m2 136 m3 1368 Susan B. Joy 1822-1891
- G66 Charles H. 1317-1891 m1 13
 m2 18
 m3 18 Mary S. Stockwell 1324-1891
- DAR137930 - H59 Caroline L. 13 --1 m 13 Stephen A. Mahan
 G70 Benjamin 13 --13 m 13 Anne Marie Parkerson 13 --1
- F91 John 17 --13 m 13 Mary Jane Cook 13 --1
- G93 Mary E. 13 --1 m 13 Joseph McKee Cook 13 --1
- DAR12143 - H111 Josephine H. m
 F94 Fannie 1793-1873 m 1818 Alanson Clark 1793-1865
 G112 Fannie Maria 1830-1 m 1854 Richard Mortimer Mitchell 1826-1906
- DAR84427 - H116 Mabel 13 --19 m 13 James Ralph Sawyer 13 --1
- m2 1814 Hettie 1769-1853 (m1) (m2) (m3) (m4) (m5) (m6) (m7) (m8) (m9) (m10) (m11) (m12) (m13) (m14) (m15) (m16) (m17) (m18) (m19) (m20) (m21) (m22) (m23) (m24) (m25) (m26) (m27) (m28) (m29) (m30) (m31) (m32) (m33) (m34) (m35) (m36) (m37) (m38) (m39) (m40) (m41) (m42) (m43) (m44) (m45) (m46) (m47) (m48) (m49) (m50) (m51) (m52) (m53) (m54) (m55) (m56) (m57) (m58) (m59) (m60) (m61) (m62) (m63) (m64) (m65) (m66) (m67) (m68) (m69) (m70) (m71) (m72) (m73) (m74) (m75) (m76) (m77) (m78) (m79) (m80) (m81) (m82) (m83) (m84) (m85) (m86) (m87) (m88) (m89) (m90) (m91) (m92) (m93) (m94) (m95) (m96) (m97) (m98) (m99) (m100) (m101) (m102) (m103) (m104) (m105) (m106) (m107) (m108) (m109) (m110) (m111) (m112) (m113) (m114) (m115) (m116) (m117) (m118) (m119) (m120) (m121) (m122) (m123) (m124) (m125) (m126) (m127) (m128) (m129) (m130) (m131) (m132) (m133) (m134) (m135) (m136) (m137) (m138) (m139) (m140) (m141) (m142) (m143) (m144) (m145) (m146) (m147) (m148) (m149) (m150) (m151) (m152) (m153) (m154) (m155) (m156) (m157) (m158) (m159) (m160) (m161) (m162) (m163) (m164) (m165) (m166) (m167) (m168) (m169) (m170) (m171) (m172) (m173) (m174) (m175) (m176) (m177) (m178) (m179) (m180) (m181) (m182) (m183) (m184) (m185) (m186) (m187) (m188) (m189) (m190) (m191) (m192) (m193) (m194) (m195) (m196) (m197) (m198) (m199) (m200) (m201) (m202) (m203) (m204) (m205) (m206) (m207) (m208) (m209) (m210) (m211) (m212) (m213) (m214) (m215) (m216) (m217) (m218) (m219) (m220) (m221) (m222) (m223) (m224) (m225) (m226) (m227) (m228) (m229) (m230) (m231) (m232) (m233) (m234) (m235) (m236) (m237) (m238) (m239) (m240) (m241) (m242) (m243) (m244) (m245) (m246) (m247) (m248) (m249) (m250) (m251) (m252) (m253) (m254) (m255) (m256) (m257) (m258) (m259) (m260) (m261) (m262) (m263) (m264) (m265) (m266) (m267) (m268) (m269) (m270) (m271) (m272) (m273) (m274) (m275) (m276) (m277) (m278) (m279) (m280) (m281) (m282) (m283) (m284) (m285) (m286) (m287) (m288) (m289) (m290) (m291) (m292) (m293) (m294) (m295) (m296) (m297) (m298) (m299) (m300) (m301) (m302) (m303) (m304) (m305) (m306) (m307) (m308) (m309) (m310) (m311) (m312) (m313) (m314) (m315) (m316) (m317) (m318) (m319) (m320) (m321) (m322) (m323) (m324) (m325) (m326) (m327) (m328) (m329) (m330) (m331) (m332) (m333) (m334) (m335) (m336) (m337) (m338) (m339) (m340) (m341) (m342) (m343) (m344) (m345) (m346) (m347) (m348) (m349) (m350) (m351) (m352) (m353) (m354) (m355) (m356) (m357) (m358) (m359) (m360) (m361) (m362) (m363) (m364) (m365) (m366) (m367) (m368) (m369) (m370) (m371) (m372) (m373) (m374) (m375) (m376) (m377) (m378) (m379) (m380) (m381) (m382) (m383) (m384) (m385) (m386) (m387) (m388) (m389) (m390) (m391) (m392) (m393) (m394) (m395) (m396) (m397) (m398) (m399) (m400) (m401) (m402) (m403) (m404) (m405) (m406) (m407) (m408) (m409) (m410) (m411) (m412) (m413) (m414) (m415) (m416) (m417) (m418) (m419) (m420) (m421) (m422) (m423) (m424) (m425) (m426) (m427) (m428) (m429) (m430) (m431) (m432) (m433) (m434) (m435) (m436) (m437) (m438) (m439) (m440) (m441) (m442) (m443) (m444) (m445) (m446) (m447) (m448) (m449) (m450) (m451) (m452) (m453) (m454) (m455) (m456) (m457) (m458) (m459) (m460) (m461) (m462) (m463) (m464) (m465) (m466) (m467) (m468) (m469) (m470) (m471) (m472) (m473) (m474) (m475) (m476) (m477) (m478) (m479) (m480) (m481) (m482) (m483) (m484) (m485) (m486) (m487) (m488) (m489) (m490) (m491) (m492) (m493) (m494) (m495) (m496) (m497) (m498) (m499) (m500) (m501) (m502) (m503) (m504) (m505) (m506) (m507) (m508) (m509) (m510) (m511) (m512) (m513) (m514) (m515) (m516) (m517) (m518) (m519) (m520) (m521) (m522) (m523) (m524) (m525) (m526) (m527) (m528) (m529) (m530) (m531) (m532) (m533) (m534) (m535) (m536) (m537) (m538) (m539) (m540) (m541) (m542) (m543) (m544) (m545) (m546) (m547) (m548) (m549) (m550) (m551) (m552) (m553) (m554) (m555) (m556) (m557) (m558) (m559) (m560) (m561) (m562) (m563) (m564) (m565) (m566) (m567) (m568) (m569) (m570) (m571) (m572) (m573) (m574) (m575) (m576) (m577) (m578) (m579) (m580) (m581) (m582) (m583) (m584) (m585) (m586) (m587) (m588) (m589) (m590) (m591) (m592) (m593) (m594) (m595) (m596) (m597) (m598) (m599) (m600) (m601) (m602) (m603) (m604) (m605) (m606) (m607) (m608) (m609) (m610) (m611) (m612) (m613) (m614) (m615) (m616) (m617) (m618) (m619) (m620) (m621) (m622) (m623) (m624) (m625) (m626) (m627) (m628) (m629) (m630) (m631) (m632) (m633) (m634) (m635) (m636) (m637) (m638) (m639) (m640) (m641) (m642) (m643) (m644) (m645) (m646) (m647) (m648) (m649) (m650) (m651) (m652) (m653) (m654) (m655) (m656) (m657) (m658) (m659) (m660) (m661) (m662) (m663) (m664) (m665) (m666) (m667) (m668) (m669) (m670) (m671) (m672) (m673) (m674) (m675) (m676) (m677) (m678) (m679) (m680) (m681) (m682) (m683) (m684) (m685) (m686) (m687) (m688) (m689) (m690) (m691) (m692) (m693) (m694) (m695) (m696) (m697) (m698) (m699) (m700) (m701) (m702) (m703) (m704) (m705) (m706) (m707) (m708) (m709) (m710) (m711) (m712) (m713) (m714) (m715) (m716) (m717) (m718) (m719) (m720) (m721) (m722) (m723) (m724) (m725) (m726) (m727) (m728) (m729) (m730) (m731) (m732) (m733) (m734) (m735) (m736) (m737) (m738) (m739) (m740) (m741) (m742) (m743) (m744) (m745) (m746) (m747) (m748) (m749) (m750) (m751) (m752) (m753) (m754) (m755) (m756) (m757) (m758) (m759) (m760) (m761) (m762) (m763) (m764) (m765) (m766) (m767) (m768) (m769) (m770) (m771) (m772) (m773) (m774) (m775) (m776) (m777) (m778) (m779) (m780) (m781) (m782) (m783) (m784) (m785) (m786) (m787) (m788) (m789) (m790) (m791) (m792) (m793) (m794) (m795) (m796) (m797) (m798) (m799) (m800) (m801) (m802) (m803) (m804) (m805) (m806) (m807) (m808) (m809) (m810) (m811) (m812) (m813) (m814) (m815) (m816) (m817) (m818) (m819) (m820) (m821) (m822) (m823) (m824) (m825) (m826) (m827) (m828) (m829) (m830) (m831) (m832) (m833) (m834) (m835) (m836) (m837) (m838) (m839) (m840) (m841) (m842) (m843) (m844) (m845) (m846) (m847) (m848) (m849) (m850) (m851) (m852) (m853) (m854) (m855) (m856) (m857) (m858) (m859) (m860) (m861) (m862) (m863) (m864) (m865) (m866) (m867) (m868) (m869) (m870) (m871) (m872) (m873) (m874) (m875) (m876) (m877) (m878) (m879) (m880) (m881) (m882) (m883) (m884) (m885) (m886) (m887) (m888) (m889) (m890) (m891) (m892) (m893) (m894) (m895) (m896) (m897) (m898) (m899) (m900) (m901) (m902) (m903) (m904) (m905) (m906) (m907) (m908) (m909) (m910) (m911) (m912) (m913) (m914) (m915) (m916) (m917) (m918) (m919) (m920) (m921) (m922) (m923) (m924) (m925) (m926) (m927) (m928) (m929) (m930) (m931) (m932) (m933) (m934) (m935) (m936) (m937) (m938) (m939) (m940) (m941) (m942) (m943) (m944) (m945) (m946) (m947) (m948) (m949) (m950) (m951) (m952) (m953) (m954) (m955) (m956) (m957) (m958) (m959) (m960) (m961) (m962) (m963) (m964) (m965) (m966) (m967) (m968) (m969) (m970) (m971) (m972) (m973) (m974) (m975) (m976) (m977) (m978) (m979) (m980) (m981) (m982) (m983) (m984) (m985) (m986) (m987) (m988) (m989) (m990) (m991) (m992) (m993) (m994) (m995) (m996) (m997) (m998) (m999) (m1000) (m1001) (m1002) (m1003) (m1004) (m1005) (m1006) (m1007) (m1008) (m1009) (m1010) (m1011) (m1012) (m1013) (m1014) (m1015) (m1016) (m1017) (m1018) (m1019) (m1020) (m1021) (m1022) (m1023) (m1024) (m1025) (m1026) (m1027) (m1028) (m1029) (m1030) (m1031) (m1032) (m1033) (m1034) (m1035) (m1036) (m1037) (m1038) (m1039) (m1040) (m1041) (m1042) (m1043) (m1044) (m1045) (m1046) (m1047) (m1048) (m1049) (m1050) (m1051) (m1052) (m1053) (m1054) (m1055) (m1056) (m1057) (m1058) (m1059) (m1060) (m1061) (m1062) (m1063) (m1064) (m1065) (m1066) (m1067) (m1068) (m1069) (m1070) (m1071) (m1072) (m1073) (m1074) (m1075) (m1076) (m1077) (m1078) (m1079) (m1080) (m1081) (m1082) (m1083) (m1084) (m1085) (m1086) (m1087) (m1088) (m1089) (m1090) (m1091) (m1092) (m1093) (m1094) (m1095) (m1096) (m1097) (m1098) (m1099) (m1100) (m1101) (m1102) (m1103) (m1104) (m1105) (m1106) (m1107) (m1108) (m1109) (m1110) (m1111) (m1112) (m1113) (m1114) (m1115) (m1116) (m1117) (m1118) (m1119) (m1120) (m1121) (m1122) (m1123) (m1124) (m1125) (m1126) (m1127) (m1128) (m1129) (m1130) (m1131) (m1132) (m1133) (m1134) (m1135) (m1136) (m1137) (m1138) (m1139) (m1140) (m1141) (m1142) (m1143) (m1144) (m1145) (m1146) (m1147) (m1148) (m1149) (m1150) (m1151) (m1152) (m1153) (m1154) (m1155) (m1156) (m1157) (m1158) (m1159) (m1160) (m1161) (m1162) (m1163) (m1164) (m1165) (m1166) (m1167) (m1168) (m1169) (m1170) (m1171) (m1172) (m1173) (m1174) (m1175) (m1176) (m1177) (m1178) (m1179) (m1180) (m1181) (m1182) (m1183) (m1184) (m1185) (m1186) (m1187) (m1188) (m1189) (m1190) (m1191) (m1192) (m1193) (m1194) (m1195) (m1196) (m1197) (m1198) (m1199) (m1200) (m1201) (m1202) (m1203) (m1204) (m1205) (m1206) (m1207) (m1208) (m1209) (m1210) (m1211) (m1212) (m1213) (m1214) (m1215) (m1216) (m1217) (m1218) (m1219) (m1220) (m1221) (m1222) (m1223) (m1224) (m1225) (m1226) (m1227) (m1228) (m1229) (m1230) (m1231) (m1232) (m1233) (m1234) (m1235) (m1236) (m1237) (m1238) (m1239) (m1240) (m1241) (m1242) (m1243) (m1244) (m1245) (m1246) (m1247) (m1248) (m1249) (m1250) (m1251) (m1252) (m1253) (m1254) (m1255) (m1256) (m1257) (m1258) (m1259) (m1260) (m1261) (m1262) (m1263) (m1264) (m1265) (m1266) (m1267) (m1268) (m1269) (m1270) (m1271) (m1272) (m1273) (m1274) (m1275) (m1276) (m1277) (m1278) (m1279) (m1280) (m1281) (m1282) (m1283) (m1284) (m1285) (m1286) (m1287) (m1288) (m1289) (m1290) (m1291) (m1292) (m1293) (m1294) (m1295) (m1296) (m1297) (m1298) (m1299) (m1300) (m1301) (m1302) (m1303) (m1304) (m1305) (m1306) (m1307) (m1308) (m1309) (m1310) (m1311) (m1312) (m1313) (m1314) (m1315) (m1316) (m1317) (m1318) (m1319) (m1320) (m1321) (m1322) (m1323) (m1324) (m1325) (m1326) (m1327) (m1328) (m1329) (m1330) (m1331) (m1332) (m1333) (m1334) (m1335) (m1336) (m1337) (m1338) (m1339) (m1340) (m1341) (m1342) (m1343) (m1344) (m1345) (m1346) (m1347) (m1348) (m1349) (m1350) (m1351) (m1352) (m1353) (m1354) (m1355) (m1356) (m1357) (m1358) (m1359) (m1360) (m1361) (m1362) (m1363) (m1364) (m1365) (m1366) (m1367) (m1368) (m1369) (m1370) (m1371) (m1372) (m1373) (m1374) (m1375) (m1376) (m1377) (m1378) (m1379) (m1380) (m1381) (m1382) (m1383) (m1384) (m1385) (m1386) (m1387) (m1388) (m1389) (m1390) (m1391) (m1392) (m1393) (m1394) (m1395) (m1396) (m1397) (m1398) (m1399) (m1400) (m1401) (m1402) (m1403) (m1404) (m1405) (m1406) (m1407) (m1408) (m1409) (m1410) (m1411) (m1412) (m1413) (m1414) (m1415) (m1416) (m1417) (m1418) (m1419) (m1420) (m1421) (m1422) (m1423) (m1424) (m1425) (m1426) (m1427) (m1428) (m1429) (m1430) (m1431) (m1432) (m1433) (m1434) (m1435) (m1436) (m1437) (m1438) (m1439) (m1440) (m1441) (m1442) (m1443) (m1444) (m1445) (m1446) (m1447) (m1448) (m1449) (m1450) (m1451) (m1452) (m1453) (m1454) (m1455) (m1456) (m1457) (m1458) (m1459) (m1460) (m1461) (m1462) (m1463) (m1464) (m1465) (m1466) (m1467) (m1468) (m1469) (m1470) (m1471) (m1472) (m1473) (m1474) (m1475) (m1476) (m1477) (m1478) (m1479) (m1480) (m1481) (m1482) (m1483) (m1484) (m1485) (m1486) (m1487) (m1488) (m1489) (m1490) (m1491) (m1492) (m1493) (m1494) (m1495) (m1496) (m1497) (m1498) (m1499) (m1500) (m1501) (m1502) (m1503) (m1504) (m1505) (m1506) (m1507) (m1508) (m1509) (m1510) (m1511) (m1512) (m1513) (m1514) (m1515) (m1516) (m1517) (m1518) (m1519) (m1520) (m1521) (m1522) (m1523) (m1524) (m1525) (m1526) (m1527) (m1528) (m1529) (m1530) (m1531) (m1532) (m1533) (m1534) (m1535) (m1536) (m1537) (m1538) (m1539) (m1540) (m1541) (m1542) (m1543) (m1544) (m1545) (m1546) (m1547) (m1548) (m1549) (m1550) (m1551) (m1552) (m1553) (m1554) (m1555) (m1556) (m1557) (m1558) (m1559) (m1560) (m1561) (m1562) (m1563) (m1564) (m1565) (m1566) (m1567) (m1568) (m1569) (m1570) (m1571) (m1572) (m1573) (m1574) (m1575) (m1576) (m1577) (m1578) (m1579) (m1580) (m1581) (m1582) (m1583) (m1584) (m1585) (m1586) (m1587) (m1588) (m1589) (m1590) (m1591) (m1592) (m1593) (m1594) (m1595) (m1596) (m1597) (m1598) (m1599) (m1600) (m1601) (m1602) (m1603) (m1604) (m1605) (m1606) (m1607) (m1608) (m1609) (m1610) (m1611) (m1612) (m1613) (m1614) (m1615) (m1616) (m1617) (m1618) (m1619) (m1620) (m1621) (m1622) (m1623) (m1624) (m1625) (m1626) (m1627) (m1628) (m1629) (m1630) (m1631) (m1632) (m1633) (m1634) (m1635) (m1636) (m1637) (m1638) (m1639) (m1640) (m1641) (m1642) (m1643) (m1644) (m1645) (m1646) (m1647) (m1648) (m1649) (m1650) (m1651) (m1652) (m1653) (m1654) (m1655) (m1656) (m1657) (m1658) (m1659) (m1660) (m1661) (m1662) (m1663) (m1664) (m1665) (m1666) (m1667) (m1668) (m1669) (m1670) (m1671) (m1672) (m1673) (m1674) (m1675) (m1676) (m1677) (m1678) (m1679) (m1680) (m1681) (m1682) (m1683) (m1684) (m16

A NARRATIVE GENEEOLOGICAL HISTORY
OF
CHARLES HENRY MUNN AND KATHLEEN MAY ORDWAY MUNN
AND THEIR DESCENDENTS

COMPILED JUNE 1977 BY MRS. RALPH HENRY MUNN, JR. (JEAN FARRAR MUNN)
WITH THE GENEROUS AID AND ASSISTANCE OF MANY OF THOSE LISTED IN
THIS STORY.

UPDATED FEBRUARY 1980 TO INCLUDE LATEST STATISTICS AVAILABLE

This family group traces its origins, in this country, through James (B4), son of Benjamin (A1). James married rather late, and his son also was in his late 30's before starting their families. They were mentioned in a number of stories of encounters with the Indians, and considering the hardships of setting up homesteads in this new country, this was not an uncommon practice. Benjamin's great-grandson, James III, born in Connecticut, decided to join a group of settlers from Hebron, Ct, moving up the river to the new colony at Thetford, Vt. In an attempt to win favor from the King, and establish the New Hampshire claim on Vermont and drive New York out, Gov. Wentworth had laid out a series of 6 square-mile "towns" up both sides of the Conn. River to what is now the town of Bradford, Vt. James III, took advantage of the free land offer, and moved his wife Abijah, 2 small daughters, and son John (there is no record whether John was born just before or after the move) to a homestead in the virgin territory. His 3 children and wife were recipients of the first baptism in Thetford, by the first preacher to serve the colony, in 1771. James had 3 more sons, Moses in 1773, of whom we have no further record; Ralph, who fought in the War of 1812 and was called "Captain," later settling his family in the Corinth area; and a son believed to be named Simon, born "to the widow Abijah Munn" in 1779. Abijah died in 1783, and the family apparently was scattered. The youngest apparently became a ward of the town, the older children were probably taken into friends homes to work for their care until they were old enough to go on their own. John apparently married about 1790, as he is listed on the 1800 West Fairlee census with 4 children. 3 of them married about 15 years later, and no further record is available on their lives, or the 4th child. John's wife was a Hannah Hayden, altho nothing is known of her family. John (II) was born in 1803, married Louisa Wild, daughter of Elisha, and their son, John Wild Munn became the progenitor of the family in Bradford today through John Waldo Munn, and of the Nebraska line through Everett Wild. A son Clark, born about 1801, married Almira Wild, daughter of Randall. They had a large family, lost 4 children, who are buried on Wild Hill, and moved the rest of his family, including at least 3 sons, and possibly his mother, to Illinois about 1850. Ralph Henry, born 1812, married Esther Wild, also a daughter of Randall. Randall and Elisha Wild, descendants of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins on the Mayflower, had come to the Fairlee area in 1785 to stake out homesteads, then returned with brides from Mass to raise large families near Wild Hill in West Fairlee. The 2 sisters and cousin that married the 3 Munn brothers must have grown up with them. Ralph raised a large family that included Josiah, grandfather to Katrina Munn of Bradford; John in 1836, about whom there is no record; and Henry Ralph, 1845. Henry married Julia Ann Titus, daughter of a family that had been in the area for several generations, and had 2 sons and a daughter before his untimely death in 1879. His widow remarried and had 4 more children; one of whom died young, the rest moved to Danvers, Mass, where Julia is also buried. Charles Henry is the subject of this story, Alice married and moved to Canada, and John never married. He and Charles and his wife, Kathleen are all buried in Orford, NH.

Johnathan Ordway and his wife, Catherine Annis, emigrated from Ireland in the late 1700's, settling in Orange Co. Vt. Their son Jacob was born there about 1800 and married Mary Elizabeth Rowell (1806-1859), also of Irish parentage, James and Polly McNeal Rowell. Mary and Jacob's son, George Henry (1846-1911), married Elizabeth Eager Crooks (1847-1889, born in Mass. daughter of George Crooks (1818-1870) and Ann Quick (1820-1856), also Irish immigrants. George and Elizabeth were married in 1867, after he served in the Civil War, and had 5 children. William (1868-1869), was born in W. Fairlee, buried in Miller Pond Cemetery in Strafford. Shortly after, they moved to Stanton, Minn, where they had Mary "Mame" (1870-1964), who married George Kibbey, and had a daughter Marie Kibbey Neal, and granddaughter, Virginia Neal, currently in Colo. Kathleen May (1875-1961) married Charles Henry Munn of this story. Harriet "Hattie" (1878-1967) married a Tosney and had 4 children and many grandchildren, most still living near Northfield, Minn. Reginald George was the youngest, but no information is available at this time on his life. After Elizabeth's death, George married a Maude, and had a son Kenneth (1893-1973) who married a Frieda, and had no children.

Charles and Kathleen had 9 children, 8 of whom grew up and married and had a total of 13 grandchildren, and 33 great-grandchildren, and now there are 8 great-great-grandchildren of this couple. These 65 persons and their spouses are the subjects of this story.

CHARLES HENRY MUNN AND KATHLEEN MAY ORDWAY MUNN

Gen.

H34 CHARLES HENRY MUNN, born 23 July 1869, in W. Canterbury, N.H., first child of Henry Ralph Munn (1845-1879) and Julia Ann Titus (1840-1930), of W. Fairlee, Vt. He lived in W. Fairlee, attended the local school, learned tinsmithing and farming. After his marriage he lived in Lyme, N.H. and Fairlee. He worked with his brother John, on several ventures including a garage in Fairlee. Active in town affairs, he spent 1 term in the Vt. Legislature as town Representative, and filled many town offices. He was rather short of stature, very industrious, and with a very keen mind up to his death Jan. 19, 1950, of a heart complication. He was a 50-year member of Mt. Cube Lodge F&AM, Orford, N.H. He is buried in the town cemetery in Orford.

On 22 March 1893, in the Community Church in W. Fairlee, Vt., he was married to:

KATHLEEN MAY ORDWAY, born 20 Aug 1875, in Stanton, Minn, 2d daughter of George Henry Ordway (1846-1911) and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Eager Crooks (1847-1889), both from Orange Co. Vt. She was educated in Stanton Schools, attended the Methodist Church and came to Vt. to visit relatives when she was grown, met her husband and remained in the area the remainder of her life. She was a member of the Fairlee Federated church, served in several town offices including 2 terms in the Vt. Legislature as town Representative. She was a member of the Conn. Valley OES and served it as Worthy Matron for several terms. A rather large-boned woman, very hard working, she died 21 March 1961, at 86, following complications after a stroke several years earlier. She is buried beside her husband in Orford Cemetery. *****

THE NINE CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND KATHLEEN AND THEIR DESCENDENTS

I-131 RALPH HENRY MUNN, born 10 Oct 1894, in W. Fairlee, Vt., eldest son of Charles and Kathleen Munn. Educated in Lyme, N.H. schools, he learned farming and mechanics. He served as a mechanic in the Army in France during World War I, and served as Chief Mechanic at the N.H. State Hospital, in Concord, for 10 years. He operated Munn's Shell Station, with his brother, for about 15 years, until the station burned. Then he operated commercial movie projection equipment in Fairlee and Dunedin, Florida, for several years, and spent his retirement years as an expert in repairing outboard and lawnmower motors. He was a deacon in the Fairlee Federated Church, served as a town Selectman and Firechief for many years. Master of Mt. Cube Lodge F&AM, for many terms, and a 50-year member, also a member of the Burlington Valley AASR and a Shriner. Following the death of his first wife, he married Mildred Morgan Fowler, (19 Dec 1895--widow of a friend. Her adopted daughter (nièce), Irene, (1922--married Ralph Gulley (1919-1975) and had Mary Lynn (1963). Ralph died following a heart attack 1 Dec 1971 and is buried beside his first wife in the Fairlee Town Cemetery.

On 25 Dec 1924, in Clearwater, Florida, he was married to:

MABEL VERA SLOAN, born 18 Dec 1897, in Thetford, Vt., eldest child of Arthur James Sloan, (27 Feb 1878-11 Jan 1900) and Alice May Knight (17 Dec 1877-21 April 1963). One brother, Arthur James Sloan (3 Mar 1900-- lives in Hopedale, Mass. After her father's death, her mother married Henry West, then Wm. H. Church, then John Nelson, all of whom preceded her in death. Mabel attended Thetford Schools, graduated from Hopedale, Mass, HS in 1915, while living with Margaret Ricker Bacon, her mother's half-sister. She graduated from Mary Hitchcock Hospital in 1918 as an RN and did private duty nursing until her marriage. She was a member of Conn. Valley OES, Fairlee Federated Church, and operated a small antique shop from her home in Fairlee. She died 31 July 1958 and is buried in the Fairlee Town Cemetery. Ralph and Mabel had one son:

J31 RALPH HENRY MUNN, JR., born 30 Mar 1927 in Concord, NH., only child of Ralph Henry Munn and Mabel Vera Sloan. Educated in Concord, NH, and Fairlee, Vt, schools, graduated from Orford, NH. High School. Received BS in Mechanical Engineering from Univ. of NH in 1950. Commissioned in ROTC, served 3 years of active duty, Ft. Benning, Ga., and Ft. Bliss, Tex. Retired from Reserves 1961 as Captain. Employed as an Engineer with the General Electric Co, Cincinnati, Ohio, December 1953. 1962 transferred to General Purpose Control Department in Evaluation Lab, where he is currently Senior Engineer. Active in 1st Methodist Church of Normal, Bloomington Valley AASR, where he is currently member of the American Passion Play, maintains membership in Normal Lodge and Mt. Cube Lodge F&AM, (Orford, NH), and Conn. Valley OES. He is active in the local Photography Club, and maintains a small photo business at home.

**Current Address: 30 Hawthorne Dr., Normal, Ill. 61761

On 30 March 1951, in Clemson, South Carolina, he was married to:

DORIS JEAN FARRAR, born 28 April 1928, Champaign, Ill., eldest child of Milton Dyer Farrar (15 Oct 1901-8 Aug 1977) and Helen Martha Tremain (19 July 1900-16 Oct 1979), of Kansas and Iowa, resp. She has 2 brothers: Lloyd Phillip (9 Feb 1934--), Curtis Lynn (18 June 1940), and a sister, Janet Carol (8 Oct 1936-30 Dec 1937). Educated in Urbana, Ill. schools, graduated High School 1946, received BS in Biology, Univ. of NH, 1949. Worked as secretary before marriage. Returned to school in 1970, became an LPN, and is currently Senior LPN Staff Nurse with the OB department, Brokaw Hospital, Normal. Active in Girl Scouts for many years, an ARC First Aid Instructor, LaMaze Childbirth Class Teacher, member of 1st Methodist Church, Photography Club, Conn. Valley OES (NH), Thetford Historical Soc. (Vt), and Bloomington Normal Geneological Society. Her hobbies are needlework and geneology. Ralph and Jean have 4 children:

K31 CHERYL ELIZABETH MUNN, born 5 May 1952, Ft. Benning, Ga., eldest child of Ralph Henry Munn, Jr, and Jean Farrar Munn. Educated in Cincinnati, O. and Normal Ill, graduated HS 1970, and received BA in Speech Communications, Ill. State Univ, 1974. She had a variety of occupations, including a camera store, teaching swimming, Vt. National Guard, private duty nursing until she joined the Navy in 1978, became a Hospital Corps man, and is currently serving at Rota, Spain. She was a 1st Class Girl Scout, Water Safety Instructor, Emerg. Med. Tech, First Aid Instructor and is a member of Fairlee, Federated Church. Her hobbies include needlework, Photography, travel and music, and is currently involved in the base little theater group. Permant Address: Box 213, Fairlee, Vt, 05045. Current: USNH Rota, Box 18-1499, FPO NY 09540.

K32 DEBRA CAROL MUNN, born 19 Jan 1954, Cincinnati, Ohio, 2d daughter of Ralph and Jean Munn. Attended Cincinnati, Oh, and Normal, Ill. Schools, graduated HS 1971, received BS in Parks and Recreation Admin, Western Ill. Univ, 1974. Was employed as a Ward Secretary at Brokaw Hosp until 1976, when she moved with her husband to Bath, Ill, where she worked as an EMT with the Havana Rescue Unit, substitute taught, and worked with the P0m-pom squad. When they moved to Apringfield she worked in the Library at Sangamon State Sr. College until Nov. 1979. They are active members of the local Baptist Church.

**Current address: 1515 No Lincoln, Lot 38, Springfield, Ill 62702.

On 7 June 1975, in Bloomington, Ill, she was married to:

CURTIS ALAN BIER, born 16 Feb 1954 in Normal, Ill., 2d son of Donald Eric Bier (10 June 1927--) and June Lorena Hulvey (1 June 1926--), of Bloomington. One brother, Donn Leslie (19 Jan 1950). Educated in Normal Schools, graduated HS 1972, and BME in Music Education from Ill. Wesleyan Univ, 1976. Was Music Director of Balyki HS, Bath, Ill for 2 years. He joined York Electronics Co. in Springfield in 1978, where he is now a District Sales Representative. He is an active Alumni, member of Phi Mu Alpha, Bell Choir Director at their church, and has many hobbies. Curt and Deb have one son:

L11- CHRISTOPHER ANDRAE BIER, born 5 December 1979 in Springfield, Ill.

K-33 DAVID BRUCE MUNN, born 19 Mar 1957 in Cincinnati, O, only son of Ralph, Jr, and Jean Munn. Educated in Normal schools, graduated from HS in 1975. Active in many musical organizations with school and the 1st Methodist Church, HS & GE Swim teams, is a Water Safety Instructor and Certified Scuba Diver. He was active in YF, a member of the DeMolay. He was maintenance supervisor for the GE pool before entering the Navy in Sep 1975, and is aboard the USS America, aircraft carrier, based in Norfolk, Va, as an air-conditioning maintenance specialist. He was aboard during the 1976 Mediterranean cruise, now in the Carribean and will have another tour of the Med. before he leaves the service in 1978 to return to school for further training in the same field. He is a Machinist Mate, E4. Attended Quincy Tech for Diploma. Now employed in Htg-Air Cond firm in Galesburg.

88* Current address; David B. Munn, ~~Off-Base America, CV-61, P.O. Box 09507~~
1559 W. Main, Galesburg, Il 61401

K34 BARBARA KAREN MUNN, born 6 Aug 1962 in Normal, Ill, youngest child of Ralph, Jr, and Jean Munn. Educated in Normal schools, she will graduate from HS in 1980. Active in Girl Scouts, Church and school choirs and bands, GE Swim team, is interested in organ, French Horn, Bicycling, sports, needlework, reading and animals and hopes to make a career in the animal care field.

I-32 REGINALD GEORGE MUNN, born 12 Sep 1896 in W. Fairlee, Vt, 2d son of Charles and Kathleen Munn. Educated in local schools, he was occupied in farming and mechanics and operated Munns Shell Station in Fairlee, with his brother Ralph, for many years. He was a member of Mt. Cube Lodge F&AM, Burlington Valley AASR and Shrine, and served in WW I. He has also served as town Representative to the Vt Legislature. He died 9 Oct 1974 and is buried in Orford, NH town cemetery.

On 12 May 1922 in Fairlee, Vt, he was married to:

I-31 LURLENE "DUTCH" BLODGETT, born 15 Nov 1900 in Orfordville, NH, daughter of Clarence Blodgett (1874-1932) and Alice Ramsey (1883-1970). Educated in local schools and graduated from Kimball Union Academy. She moved to California in 1939 and is employed as a sales-clerk. Her hobbies are knitting, gardening and reading. Reginald and Dutch had 2 daughters.

*Current address: 1104 Vallecito Rd, Carpinteria, Calif 93013

J32 MADELYN RUTH MUNN, born 28 May 1923 in Orfordville, NH, eldest daughter of Reginald and Lurlene Munn. Educated in Fairlee and Carpinteria, Cal, graduated from HS and attended Pasadena City College. She was a housewife for many years, lived in many places while her husband was in service, and for the last 10 years has been Deputy Court Clerk in the Justice Court in Carpinteria.

**Current address: 1291 Byrnes Lane, Carpinteria, Cal 93013

On 16 June 1943 in Corsicana, Tex, she was married to:

J-31 GEORGE MIDDLETON, born 23 July 1920 in Snohomish, Wash, son of George Alexeander Middleton (1874-1929) and Lily Mae Humphrey (1876-1958), of Higbee, Mo. Educated in Pasadena, Cal, schools, he attended Pasadena College. He served in the Air Force from 1942-1963, retiring as a Major. He is now employed by General Telephone and Teleg. of Santa Barbara, Cal. He has 3 sisters: Lucille (Colella) (1901--), Eloise (Baugh) (1905--), and Margie (Templo) (1907--). George and Madelyn have 1 son and 2 daughters:

K35 MICHAEL GEORGE MIDDLETON, born 4 Jan 1945 in Santa Barbara, Cal, son of George and Madelyn Middleton. Educated in AF Base and Cal. schools, he graduated from San Jose College with a BA in Business Administration. Currently employed and residing at the Miramar Hotel.

** Current address: c/o Miramar Hotel, Santa Barbara, Cal 93100

On 11 June 1965 he was married to:

K- BONNIE MCCOWAN, born 1946 in Virginia. She is currently living in Santa Fe, N.Mex. Michael and Bonnie had one son. They were divorced in 1972.

L-3 BRYAN TODD MIDDLETON, born 4 Feb 1968 in San Jose, Cal, son of Michael and Bonnie Middleton. He lives in Santa Fe, NM with his mother.

K-36 CATHY JOAN MIDDLETON, born 15 Dec 1948, in Biloxi, Miss, 2d child of George Middleton. Educated in local schools, she graduated from the Univ. of Hawaii BA in Geography, and is currently a Personnel Clerk.

**Current Address: Mr.&Mrs. Edward Kulakowski, 1105-A 8th Ave, Honolulu, Hawaii
On 12 June 1976, in Honolulu, Hawaii, she was married to:

K-48 EDWARD KULAKOWSKI, born 18 Dec 1945 in Philadelphia, Pa, son of Edward Kulakowski, Sr, (1919--) and Dorothy Lisowicz (1921--). Educated in Philadelphia schools, he graduated from the Univ. of Hawaii, with a Master's Degree in Russian. He was a Phi Beta Kappa fraternity member, and is presently a teacher in a private girl's school.

K-47 MARGIE MIDDLETON, born 30 Apr 1954, in Phoenix, Ariz, 2d daughter of George and Madelyn Middleton. Educated in Carpinteria schools, she has attended Golden West College in Huntington, Cal, and will transfer to Northridge State Univ, this year.

J-23 JOAN ALICE MUNN, born 6 June 1926, in Fairlee, Vermont, 2d daughter of Reginald and Lurlene Munn. Educated in Fairlee, and Carpinteria Cal, schools, attended UCSB one year. She is active in Masonic Youth organization, especially Job's Daughters, and the local Episcopal church.

**Current Address: Mr.&Mrs. David Malvin, 91-957 Mailani St, Ewa Beach, Hawaii 96709
On 17 Apr 1948, in Port Huneme, Cal, she was married to:

J-38 DAVID WESLEY MALVIN, born 8 Aug 1925, in Belle Fourche, S. Dak, only child of Carroll Malvin (6 Feb 1898--) and Mary Margaret Small (8 Oct 1899-10 Mar 1976) of Belle Fourche. Educated in local S. D. schools, he received a BS in Mechanical Engineering from the Univ. of Texas in 1946. He served in the USN from 1942-1958, and is now with the US Civil Service, CINPAC, at Camp Smith, Hawaii. He is active in local Masonic work, the Shrine and the Episcopal Church. David and Joan have one daughter.

K-58 CAROL LYNN MALVIN, born 11 Nov 1951 in Orange, Texas, only child of David and Joan Malvin. Educated in local schools, she graduated from Pacific Lutheran Univ, in Tacoma, Wash, in 1973. She has been active in Job's Daughters, and Episcopal Church. She is currently occupied as a housewife, part-time secretary at Episcopal Church, and the Church Organist. She sings in the Honolulu Chorale, and was a bank teller for 2 years. (1980- have been stationed in Japan 2 years. Returning to Hawaii Dec. 1979.)

**Current Address: Mr. and Mrs Laurence-Neal Jensen, 92-1341 Kupuahua St., Aiea, Hawaii 96701.
On 23 Oct 1976, in Honolulu, Hawaii, she was married to:

K-38 LAURENCE-NEAL JENSEN, born 1 Mar 1945, in Flandreau, S. Dak, son of Melvin R. Jensen, (1915--) and Lorraine Mahoney (1919--). He has served in the US Navy.

E-3 RUTH ELIZABETH MUNN, born 13 Aug 1897 in W. Fairlee, Vt., 3rd child, 1st dau. of Charles and Kathleen Munn. Educated in N.H. schools, she graduated from Montpelier Seminary Normal School and was a teacher before her marriage. She was Postmistress at Orfordville, N.H. for many years and is now retired and spends summers in Fairlee and winters in Largo Florida. She has been very active in DAR and Conn. Valley OES, and has needlework as a hobby. She and her husband celebrated their Golden Wedding June 26, 1977 with a large family reunion in Fairlee.

**Current address: (Winter) 1 Belle Meade Circle, Largo, Florida 33540.

On 22 June 1927, in Fairlee, Vermont, she was married to:

I-33 HAROLD WESLEY SWAN, born 10 Mar 1895 in Haverhill, NH, twin son of Charles Mortmer Swan (22 Oct 1849-18 Dec 1911) and Kate Thomas (18 -20 Mar 1895) of Haverhill, NH. Harold and his twin brother, Herbert R. (1895-1977) were raised by various relatives after their mother's death. He attended local schools, became a carpenter and was a general contractor before his retirement. He is Past Master of Mt. Cube Lodge F&M, Burlington Consistory AASR, and the Shrine. Harold and Ruth have 2 sons:

J-34 CHARLES HENRY SWAN, born 20 Apr 1928 in Hanover, NH, eldest son of Harold and Ruth Swan. Educated in Orfordville, graduated from Orford HS, 1945 and the Univ of NH in 1950 with a BS in Chemical Engineering. He entered the Army and is currently serving as a Colonel with the Chemical Corps. He has been stationed in Central America, Japan and US. He is a member of Mt. Cube Lodge F&M, and enjoys golf as a hobby.

**Current address: Qts 58, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Maryland 21005

On 15 Mar 1951 in Orford, NH, he was married to:

J-14 W ELIZABETH "BETTY" ALICE BAILEY, born 10 Jan 1930 in Orford, NH, daughter of Bailey (1 -19) and Kate Strout Lawrence (19 -19). Educated in Orford schools, graduated from Gould Academy in Bethel, Maine. Her hobbies are art and painting. Charles and Betty have a son and a daughter.

K39 DENISE PATRICIA SWAN, born 10 Oct 1951 in Shirley, Mass, eldest child of Charles and Betty Swan. Educated in Army Post schools, she graduated from the Univ of NH in 1973 with a BS in Pre Veterinary Med. Her hobby is horseback riding. She is presently a Data Control Coordinator.

**Current address: 19 Thorndike St., Concord, NH 03301

On 17 Feb 1973 in Durham, NH, she was married to:

K THOMAS GEORGE DIMITRIADIS, born Sept 1949 in Concord, NH, only child of Thomas Henry Dimitriadis (26 Mar 1925---) and June Lamproon (2 June 1932---), both of Concord. Educated in Concord Schools, he graduated from the Univ of NH in 1971 with a BS in Education. Currently a Science teacher in Concord Jr. HS, he has served as Asst. Dir. of NH Boys State in 1975-76 and is its Director for 1977. His hobby is baseball umpiring. Thomas and Denise have one son.

L32 JASON ANDREW DIMITRIADIS, born 24 May 1975 in Concord, NH, 1st child of Thomas and Denise Dimitriadis.

K-40 STEPHEN RUSSELL SWAN, born 24 Mar 1953 in Shirley, Mass, son of Charles and Betty Swan. Educated in Army Post schools, he graduated from the Univ of NH in 1976 with a BS in Pre-Veterinary Med. He is on active duty in the Army as a 2d Lt.

J-35 RUSSELL ORDWAY SWAN, born 11 Feb 1933 in Hanover, NH, 2d son of Harold and Ruth Swan. Educated in Orfordville, graduated from Orford HS and the Univ of NH in 1956 with a BS in Forestry. He was on active duty with the Army from 1956-1972, and is a Lt Col in the Reserves. He is currently with a microfilm duplicating service. He is active in Masonic work, and has active interests in Forestry, Wildlife, Amateur Radio, skiing and sailing.

**Current address: 5 Tanglewood Dr., So Burlington, Vt 05401

On 22 June 1957 in Burlington, VT, he was married to:

JACQUELYN "LYN" VIELE, born 16 Sep 1933 in Malone, NY, eldest child of James Harold Viole (16 Mar 1909---) and Helen Hosking (14 July 1908---) of Burlington. Educated in Burlington schools, she graduated from the Univ of NH in 1957 with a BS in Occupational Therapy. She is a homemaker and directs a Nursery School. Her hobbies include crafts, music, skiing, skating and preschool education. Her brother is James Harry (24 Sep 1939). Russell and Lyn have a daughter and 2 sons.

K-41 CHERYL ANNE SWAN, born 20 Jun 1958 in El Paso, Tex, eldest child of Russell and Lyn Swan. Educated in Army Post and Burlington Vt, schools, graduated from HS in 1976 and is currently attending the Univ of NH. Her interests include skiing. Transferred to Univ.Vt.

K-42 DAVID CHARLES SWAN, born 4 May 1960 in Lanstuhl, Germany, 2d child of Russell and Lyn Swan. Educated in Burlington, Vt schools, he will graduate from HS in 1978. He is a member of the ski team. (1980-attends Univ. of Vt.)

K-43 RICHARD JAMES SWAN, born 19 Jan 1970 in Burlington, Vt, 2d son of Russell and Lyn Swan. He attends Burlington school and is interested in skiing.

I-34 ROWENA "RENA" MAUDE MUNN, born 24 May 1900 in Orford, NH, 4th child, 2d daughter of Charles and Kathleen Munn. Educated in Orford schools, she graduated from Montpelier Seminary and became a ~~nurse~~ and a school teacher. She had many community and church interests, was a member of the Methodist Church, and enjoyed needlework. She died 9 Apr 1976 and is buried beside her husband in Cleveland, Tenn.

On Oct 1922, in Florida, she was married to:

I-45 HARLAN BROWN CARTER, SR, born 15 Apr 1899 in Daytona Beach, Fla, son of Albert Gustavus Carter (18 -19) and Susan Jordan (18- -19). He was educated in Florida schools, and was with the Sinclair Oil Company for many years. He died 27 Oct 1967 and is buried in Cleveland, Tenn. Harlan and Rena had 2 sons:

J36 HARLAN BROWN CARTER, JR. born 2 Nov 1923, Hastings, Fla., eldest son of Harlan, Sr, and Rena Carter. Educated in Cleveland, Tn schools, attended the Univ of Chattanooga. He is a real estate salesman, member of BPOE, NRA, and enjoys hunting and fishing.

**Current address: Not available

On 7 Apr 1945, in Cleveland, Tn, he was married to:

EVELYNE WATTENBARGER, born 10 Mar 1925 in Cleveland, Tn, only child of Carl Vallencourt Wattenbarger (11 Feb 1898--) and Jessie Trewhitt (7 Dec 1902-19 Oct 1965), both of Cleveland. Educated in local schools, she became a nurse. She enjoyed handcrafts as a hobby. She died 29 Oct 1978 of a coronary occlusion, and is buried in Bunn, NC. Harlan Jr. and Evelyn had 2 sons:

On 10 May 1979, Harlan married again to JOYCE HARGIS HUDSON, of Knoxville, Tn. Living in Bunn NC

K-44 RODNEY HARLAN CARTER, born 13 Jan 1946 in Cleveland, Tenn, son of Harlan, Jr, and Evelyn Carter. Educated in Cleveland schools, he is employed by C & P Telephone Co.

**Current address: 1205 Newbern Rd, Pulaski, Va 24301

On Sep 1971, in Pulaski, Va, he was married to:

K-44 JANIS ELAINE FAGG, born 15 Oct 1945 in Pulaski, Va, daughter of

Rodney and Janis have a son and a daughter:

I33 KELLI ELAINE CARTER, born 5 Oct 1973 in Pulaski, Va, daughter of Rodney and Janis Carter.

I34 CARL HARLAN CARTER, born 11 Aug 1975 in Pulaski, Va, son of Rodney and Janis Carter.

K-45 LYNDA EVELYNE CARTER, born 17 Jun 1951 in Cleveland, Tenn, 2d child of Harlan, Jr, and Evelyn Carter. Currently living in Roanoke, Va.

On Nov 1966, in S. Carolina, she was married to:

K-45 DAVID BEAMER, born in Pulaski, Va. David and Lynda had 3 children. They were divorced in 1975.

I35 ANNA MARGARET BEAMER, born 12 Nov 1967 in Bedford, Va, 1st daughter of David and Lynda Beamer.

- L36 REBECCA LYNN BEAMER, born 2 Apr 1970 in Pulaski, Va 2d daughter of David and Lynda Beamer.
- L37 JOHNATHAN DAVID BEAMER, born 27 Apr 1974 in Roanoke, Va, 1st son of David and Lynda Beamer.

J3 ALBERT MUNN CARTER, born 6 Feb 1930 in Daytona, Fla, 2d son of Harlan, Sr, and Rena Carter. Educated in Cleveland, Tenn schools, he graduated with a BS from the Univ of Chattanooga in 1956. He is Pres. and Treas of Business and Bank Suppliers in Chattanooga and Chairman of the Board of Benton Banking Co, in Benton, Tenn.

**Current address: 1803 Terra Verde Dr., Chattanooga, Tenn 37421

On 13 July 1953 in Dalton, Ga, he was married to:

J-77 ELIZABETH "BETTY" M. MCLELLAN, born 12 June 1932 in Dalton, Ga, daughter of John McAfee McLellan (19 --) and Frances M Harris (19 --) of Dalton, Ga. She attended Dalton schools and graduated with a BA from Agnes Scott College in 1953. She is currently a homemaker. Albert and Betty have 2 daughters and 2 sons.

K-46 MARGARET MARIE CARTER, born 20 July 1954 in Dalton, Ga, 1st child of Albert and Betty Carter. Educated in Chattanooga schools, she graduated from college in 1976.

**Current address: Tyler Ave, Amarillo, Tex 79100

On June 1974 in Chattanooga, Tenn, she was married to:

K-45 DOUGLAS W. ALTOM, born 19, in

K-47 FRANCES LYNN CARTER, born 25 Oct 1957, in Knoxville, Tenn. 2d daughter of Albert and Betty Carter. She attended Chattanooga schools and graduated from HS in 1975.

K-48 ALBERT MUNN CARTER, JR, born 30 July 1960 in Montgomery, Ala, 1st son of Albert and Betty Carter. He attends Chattanooga schools and will graduate from HS in 1978.

K-49 JOHN HARLAN CARTER, born 15 July 1971, in Chattanooga, Tenn, 2d son of Albert and Betty Carter.

I35 RAMONA "MONA" ALDEN MUNN, born 20 Feb 1903 in Orford, NH, 5th child, 3d daughter of Charles and Kathleen Munn. Educated in Orford schools, she graduated from the Univ of Vt in 1927 and became a school teacher. She taught in Orfordville schools until shortly before her death. She was a member of St. Martins Episcopal Church in Fairlee and was interested in educational travel and bridge. She died 9 Sep 1966 and is buried in Fairlee town cemetery.

On 27 Nov 1930 in Proctor, Vt, she was married to:

J-7 HENRY "BUD" EARL FLANAGAN, born 5 Nov 1905 in Proctor, Vt, 2d son of Edward Michael Flanagan (14 Sep 1869(Canada)-8 Nov 1941) and Catherine Elizabeth Penders (9 Oct 1873(NY)-27 July 1944) of Proctor, Vt. He had a brother Edward (1902-1976), 2 sisters: Kathaleen Marcella Flanagan (Shearer) (1909--), Marion Margaret (Plimpton) (1898--). He graduated from Proctor HS and worked many years in Whitings Creamery in Bradford, then was a bookkeeper and teller for the Bradford Natl. Bank in Fairlee until he retired. His hobbies include golf and painting. He lives with his daughter in Mass. Bud and Mona had a son and a daughter.

J38 RICHARD "RICK" EDWARD FLANAGAN born 1 Jan 1935 in Hanover, NH, 1st child of Bud and Mona Flanagan. Educated in Fairlee schools, Bradford Academy, he received his BS in Education from Plymouth Teacher's College and his Masters from Ball State Univ. He is a Major in the Air Force, served in Viet Nam and is currently stationed in Germany. He is a member of the Amer. Personnel Guidance Assn, and enjoys golf, sailing and bowling.

Current address: 17th Air Force, CMR Box 2204, APO 09130

On 27 Nov 1958 in Bradford, Vt., he was married to:

JOYCE "JOY" SANDERSON ARRIGHI, born 12 Mar 1933 in Edinburgh, Scotland, 2d daughter of James Sanderson Arrighi (29 Apr 1901--) of Edinburgh and Isabella Nicol (1 Jul 1899-- Nov 1958) of England. She has sisters Isobel Margaret (25 Sep 1923--) and Audrey Nicol (27 May 1935--). She attended Craiglockhart Primary and Boroughmuir School in Edinburgh, and became a bookkeeper/cashier, and a homemaker. Her interest include bowling, crewel embroidery, Tole painting and Officer's Wives Club. Rick and Joy have 3 children:

K-50) MICHAEL "MIKE" ANDREW FLANAGAN, born 16 Jan 1961 in Plymouth, NH, 1st son of Rick and Joy Flanagan. He attends Air Force Base schools and will graduate from HS in 1979. His interest include bowling, wrestling, computers, skiing and travel.

K-51) SHAUN JAMES FLANAGAN, born 8 Dec 1962 in Plymouth NH, 2d son of Rick and Joy Flanagan. He attends Air Force Base schools and will graduate in 1980. His interests are in bowling, skiing and travel.

K-52) LISA JOY FLANAGAN, born 15 Mar 1965 in Sacramento, Cal, daughter of Rick and Joy Flanagan. She attends Air Force Base schools and enjoys bowling, reading skiing and travel.

J-39) SANDRA JOAN FLANAGAN, born Feb 1940 in Hanover, NH, 2d child, daughter of Bud and Mona Flanagan. Educated in Fairlee schools, graduated from Bradford Academy and Springfield College, Mass, with a BS in Physical Education. She has taught school for many years and is presently teaching in Hamilton, Mass. She is a Catholic.

**Current address: 8 Mildred Rd., Danvers, Mass 01923

On 1 Sep 1962 in Bradford, Vt, she was married to:

J-37) GERALD "GERRY" LOVEJOY, born 2 Feb 1938 in Burlington, Vt, son of Robert Lovejoy (19 --) and Olive Goodhue (19 --). Educated in Burlington schools, graduated from Cathedral HS and the Univ of Vt with a BS in Business Administration. Currently employed by New England Mutual in Boston, Mass, he is interested in golf, tennis, church activities and family trips. Gerry and Sandy have a daughter and 2 sons.

K-53) STACEY LEE LOVEJOY, born 4 June 1964 in Danvers, Mass, daughter of Gerry and Sandy Lovejoy. She attends school in Danvers and enjoys violin and gymnastics.

K-54) MARK RICHARD LOVEJOY, born 18 May 1965 in Danvers, Mass, 1st son of Gerry and Sandy Lovejoy. He attends Danvers school and is interested in baseball, football, piano and History.

K-55) BRIAN PATRICK LOVEJOY, born 23 Aug 1968 in Danvers, Mass, 2d son of Gerry and Sandy Lovejoy. He attends Danvers school and is interested in hockey and baseball.

I-36) JOHN ROBERT MUNN, born 4 July 1905 in Orford, NH, 3rd son of Charles and Kathleen Munn. He died of pneumonia at 18 mos, 3 Jan 1907 and is buried in Orford Town Cemetery, NH.

I-37) ROSINA "ZINE" THERESSA MUNN, born 8 Nov 1907 in Lyme, NH, 7th child of Charles and Kathleen Munn. Educated in local schools, graduated from Montpelier Seminary in 1925 and Castleton Normal School, Vt, in 1931. She served as a teacher before her marriage. She enjoys needlework and crafts, and is active in the 1st Congregational Church of Danvers and the Ladies Benevolent Soc.

**Current address: 183 Hobart St, Danvers, Mass 01923

On 22 Mar 1935 in Fairlee, Vt, she was married to:

RALPH HARRY WILLIAMS, born 12 Jan 1910 in Lebanon, NH, 2d child of Harry Williams (3 May 1877-26 Dec 1956) and Agnes Melcher (22 Feb 1884--). He attended Lebanon schools and graduated with a BS in Electrical Engineering from the Univ of NH in 1935. He was employed by Sylvania Electric Co. as an Elec. Engineer until his retirement in 1972. He belongs to Franklin Lodge #1, F&AM, died; 14 February, 1979, Largo, Fla. Buried, Danvers, Ms.

Lebanon, NH, and enjoys golf, painting and pool. They winter in Largo, Fla when possible.
(cont) Ralph and Zine have one daughter.

KATHLEEN "KAY" AGNES WILLIAMS, born 19 Mar 1939 in Hanover, NH, only child of Ralph and Zine Williams. Educated in Danvers, Mass, schools, she graduated from the Univ of NH in 1961 with a BA in History. Her hobbies include restoring old houses, sewing and crafts, and she is Owner and Manager of the La Femme Boutique on Captains Walk in New London, Conn, where she also does custom sewing.

**Current address: ~~46 Gunley Rd, Waterford, Conn 06385~~ (moved 1979)

On 25 Aug 1962 in Danvers, Mass, she was married to:

GEORGE CHRISTOPHER DAUGHAN, born 6 Apr 1939 in Everett, Mass, 2d son of William Gerald Daughan (3 Jul 1910-3 Mar 1973) and Miriam Harris (22 Jun 1913---). Educated in Everett and Kittery, Me, schools, he graduated from the Univ of NH in 1961 with a BA in Government and from Harvard Univ in 1968 with a PhD. He is an Associate Prof of Government at Connecticut College, New London, Conn. George and Kay have 2 daughters:

K-56 AMY MARIE DAUGHAN, born 26 Nov 1965 in Boston, Mass, 1st daughter of George and Kay Daughan. She attends Waterford school and is interested in horseback riding.

K-57 MARY ELIZABETH DAUGHAN, born 25 Aug 1968 at USAF Acad, Colorado Springs, Colo, 2d daughter of George and Kay Williams. She attends Waterford school and is interested in raising rabbits and other animals.

RECECCA "BETTY" MARY MUNN, born 6 Aug 1910 in Lyme, NH, 8th child, 5th dau. of Charles and Kathleen Munn. Educated in NH schools, graduated from Montpelier Seminary and Mary Hitchcock Hosp., Hanover, NH, as an RN. She is now retired. She has been Worthy Matron of Conn. Valley Chapter OES, and served on the State Grand Chapter, OES. She is an avid golfer and now spends winters in Largo, Fla, and summers in Fairlee, Vt.

**Current address: (winter) 2 Belle Hoade Cir, Largo, Fla 33540; (summer) Fairlee, Vt 05045

On 2 Feb 1942 in Elkton, Md, she was married to:

WILLIAM EDGAR GREEN, JR, born 7 July 1912 in Trenton, NJ, 1st son of William Edgar Green, Sr, (18 -19) and Annie Fisk (18 -19) of Trenton, NJ. He attended school in Trenton and graduated from Lawrenceville, Prep School in NJ. He was a professional hunter and operated an Animal Farm in Orfordville and Fairlee, Vt for a number of years. He had a brother, John H. (1914-1957). He died 22 Apr 1965 and is buried in Orford Town Cemetery, NH. He had 3 children by his first marriage: William Peter (dec), William Edgar, Jr, and Ann. William and Betty had one daughter:

J-41 ELISABETH FISK GREEN, born 23 Aug 1944 in Hanover, NH, only child of William and Betty Green. She graduated from Bradford Academy, Vt, attended Becker Jr College, and graduated from Margaret's School of Cosmetology in Concord, NH. She had been a circus performer with her father, and is presently Manager Customer Service, Blue Cross-Blue Shield in Concord, NH. Her hobbies include stamp collecting, hunting and fishing and motor-cycling with her husband.

**Current address: 26 Appleton St, E. Concord, NH 03301

On 9 Nov 1963 in Fairlee, Vt, she was married to:

GARY TIMOTHY DANE, born 21 May 1941 in Concord, NH, only son of Harry Thomas Dane (13 May 1909 (Ireland)-16 Jan 1975) and Maryann Jane Marquis (3 Jun 1914 (Canada)---) living in Concord. His sister is Jerritt Bethlyn (Hafford) (3 Apr 1944---). He graduated from Concord HS, and Refrigeration School while serving in the Marine Corps. He has worked as a Refrigeration Mechanic and is now self-employed as an Electric Motor Rewinder. His hobbies involve hunting, fishing, and motorcycling. Gary and Elisabeth have 2 sons:

K-58 GARY THOMAS DANE, born 21 May 1964 in Concord, NH, eldest son of Gary and Elisabeth Dane. He attends the local school and enjoys hunting, fishing, track and dirt-biking.

K-59 MICHAEL JOSEPH DANE, born 28 June 1967 in Concord, NH, 2d son of Gary and Elisabeth Dane. He attends the local school and is interested in fishing, baseball and dirt-biking.

I-39 ROBERT "BOB" ORDWAY MUNN, born 13 Apr 1913 in Lyme, NH, 9th child, 4th son of Charles and Kathleen Munn. Educated in Fairlee Vt, and Orford NH schools, he attended Norwich Univ for 3½ yrs. studying Civil Engineering. He joined the Vt. Highway Dept in 1936, left in 1942 to work for Turner Const. building a defense plant, then became a maintenance engineer for Pratt-Whitney Aircraft, returning to the Vt. Highway Dept in 1945. He was Resident Engineer, Asst, Contr. and District Engineer during his 17 years at Brattleboro, Vt. During that time he was active in activities for young people, was instrumental in construction of a Jr. Jump for young skiers. A member of the Kiwanis, served as Chr. of their winter carnival, was a Ward Rep. to Town Meetings, and chaired the annual golf tournamnts for engineers and contractors thruout New England. He transferred to Montpelier in 1970 as Asst Chief Engineer for construction, maintenance, lab and traffic engineering, and in 1973 became Overseer for bridge and road design, his present position. He is an Episcopalian and enjoys sailing, skiing, fishing, golf, riding and traveling in his spare time. He is Past Pres. of Vt. Soc of Engineers, a Registered Prof. Engineer and Reg. Land Surveyor. He is a member of Mt.Cube Lodge F&AM and the BPOE. **Current address: 15 Marvin St. Montpelier, Vt.05602

I- MURIEL "PEGGY" ALICE BARBER, born 13 May 1916 in Woodsville, NH, 1st child of James David Barber (1 Dec 1873 (Quebec)-Sep 1963(NH)) and Mabel Mae Povey (25 Nov 1885 (Quebec)-20 Aug 1953 (NH)). She has a brother James Henry (15 Nov 1919--). She graduated from Haverhill Acad in 1934, and Hesser Bus. College in 1935. Her main interests have been with family activities, with several different hobbies, but still enjoys spectator baseball and football, watching and playing golf, bridge and reading, especially historical, biographical and mysteries. She also likes antiques, picturegalleries and museums, gardening and traveling. She is an Episcopalian. They were married 24 July 1937 in Newbury, Vt and have 2 daughters.

J-42 PAMELA JOAN MUNN, born 6 May 1942 in Burlington, Vt, 1st daughter of Robert and Peggy Munn. Schooled in Brattleboro and Montpelier, Vt, she graduated from the Univ of NH with a BS in History in 1965. She is a teacher at Merrimack Valley HS. She enjoys crewel embroidery and is involved in many school-related activities. She is an Episcopalian.

**Current address: 3 Webster Pl., Penacook, NH 03303

On 17 Feb 1962 in Brattleboro, Vt, she was married to:

J- JEFFREY H. BURKE, born 16 Aug 1941 in Concord, NH, youngest son of James Burke (19 --) and Dorothy Kelly (19 --) of Concord. Educated in Concord schools, he attended the Univ of NH, and is now with Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co. He has an older brother, James, residing in Canada. Jeffrey and Pamela have 3 daughters:

K-60 JENNIFER ALDEN BURKE, born 22 Dec 1962 in Concord, NH, 1st daughter of Jeffrey and Pamela Burke. She attends Penacook School and is interested in clarinet, singing, acting in school plays and Girl Scouts.

K-61 CATHERINE HUGHES BURKE, born 27 May 1966 in Keene, NH, 2d daughter of Jeffrey and Pamela Burke. She attends Penacook school and enjoys sports, and participates in a softball league. She also has an aquarium.

K-62 SARAH CONSTANCE BURKE, born 11 Jan 1973 in Concord, NH, 3d daughter of Jeffrey and Pamela Burke.

J-43 CONSTANCE RUTH MUNN, born 14 Mar 1948 in Montpelier, Vt, 2d daughter of Robert and Peggy Munn, attended local schools and graduated from the Univ of Vt in 1969 with a BA in Liberal Arts. She was a Social Worker for the State of Mass 1970-72, and is currently a housewife. She is interested in skiing, golf, tennis, oil painting and crocheting. She is an Episcopalian.

**Current address: 51 Robinson Rd, W. Springfield, Mass 01089

On 12 July 1969 in Brattleboro, Vt, she was married to:

J-44 ROBERT WILLIAM GILBERT, JR., born 7 Aug 1947 in Rutland, Vt, eldest son of Robert William Gilbert, Sr. (5 Oct 1920--) and Irene Carolyn Frankiewicz (9 Sep 1922--) of Rutland. His siblings are Patricia (1951--), Thomas (1954--), and William (1961--). He graduated from the Univ of Vt in 1969 with a BS in Industrial Management and is now Vice President of James J. Dowd & Sons, Insurance Agency in Holyoke, Mass. His hobbies include skiing, golf, tennis, Holyoke Lions Club and Chamber of Commerce. Robert and Connie have 2 children:

K-63 JONATHAN ROBERT GILBERT, born 31 Aug 1973 in Springfield, Mass, eldest child of Robert, Jr, and Connie Gilbert.

K-64 JAMIE CATHERINE GILBERT, born 2 June 1976 in Springfield, Mass, first daughter of Robert, Jr, and Connie Gilbert.

BA501 ??
BB501 ??
BC501 ??

BD501 Daniel 1748-1806 m 17 Lydia Cranton 1748-1826
BE501 Abel 1785-1855 m 17 Susanna Barnum 1785-1873 Ct-Ill
BF501 Orrin Barnum 1817-1895 m 1855 Eleanor (Ellen) vanDyke 18 -18 NY-Ill
BG501 Joseph Oscar 1847-19 m 18 Laura (Mary Ellen) Thomas 18 -1
BH501 Allen Edgar 1833-1964 m 1907 Carolyn Montgomery 1832-19
BI501 Mary Virginia 1907- m 19 George Proscott Howard 1909--
BJ501 David Montgomery 1931-- m
BJ502 Susan Gay 1934--
BK501 Allen (Jack) Montgomery 1913-- m 1931 Nedda Bradley 1913-196
BK502 Dorothy Jean 1973-- m 1966 Judith Arlene Garland 1936--
BK501 Todd Allen 1970--
BK502 Dorothy Jean 1973--
BH502 Harry H., Sr. 18 -1 m 19
BH503 Cora Estelle 1831-19 m 19 Joseph Willett Sweeney 18 -19
BH504 Essie Louise 1888-19 m 1912 Dr. Elmore Elliott 18 -1
BH505 Ira Thomas 1879-1946 m 1 Edna Louise Brockway 18 -1
BG502 Charles H. 18 -1
BG503 Edgar W. 18 -1
BG504 Mary Ellen 1852-1860
BG505 Mary Emma 18 -1 m 1 Dr. C.W. Leigh 18 -1 (Chicago)
BG506 Varric Ellen 1856-1860
BF502 Lucius Wadcott 1824-1911 m 18 Elizabeth L. 1824-1878 (Freeport, Ill)
BG507 Carrie 18 -1
BG508 Allen Frazier 1862-1864
BG509 Julinett 1853-1854
BF503 Levi Loyal 1829-1911 m 1861 Mary L. Ladd (Hardy) 18 -1
BG511 Ella E. 18 -1
BG512 George L. 18 -1
BG513 Loyal L., Jr. 18 -1
BG514 Florence Louise 18 -1
BF504 Oscar 1820-1895 m 18 Lydia 1825-1915
BF505
BF506
BF507
BF508 Callista 1834-1851

- SA601 (name unknown) thought to be a brother to Benjamin (A1), one of the 3 who supposedly came from England together about 1635, to settle in Conn. The name of the 3rd brother is also unknown. (A David Munn died in Milford, Ct in 1656, leaving an estate of 424. This might be the father of Samuel, but there is no evidence available.)
- SD601 Samuel, Sr. 1650-1 m 16 77
 SC601 Jane (bp) 1620-1
 SC602 Amy (bp) 1620-1
 SC603 Mary (bp) 1631-17 m 1702 Ebenezer Bronson 16 -17
 SC604 Daniel (bp) 1635/4-1761 m 17 Elizabeth 16- -17 (Woodbury, Ct)
 SD601 Daniel, Jr. 17 -1 m 17 ?
 SD601 Gideon 17 -1
 SD602 Mary 17 -1
 SD602 John 17 -1 m 17 Huldah 17 -1
 SD603 Abel 1758-1
 SD604 Gideon (bp) 1761-1 m 1785 Love Curtiss 17 -1
 SD605 Daniel III 1765-1
 SD606 Mary 1767-1
 SD607 John 1769-1
 SD608 Aaron 1771-1
 SD609 Huldah 1773-1
 SD610 Allen 1775-1
 SD611 Aaron Alden 1778-1
 SD612 Sherman 1782-1
 SD603 Anna Alma 17 -1 m 17 ? Allen 17 -1
 SD604 Mary 17 -1 m 17 ? Walker 17 -1
 SD605 Sarah 17 -1 m 17 ? Sherman 17 -1
 SD605 Samuel, Jr. (bp) 1686/7-17 m 17 Abigail 16 -17
 SD606 Abel 1709-17
 SD607 Mary (bp) 1711-17 m 1734 John Lewis 17 -17
 SD608 Lois (bp) 1715-17 m 1736 Jantun Niccock 17 -17
 SD609 David 1719-17 m 1749 Hester Hinnan 17 -1750
 m2 1751 Abigail Stiles 1723-1
 SD613 David, Jr. 1752-1 m 17 Lois Coborn 17 -1
 SD614 Samuel 1753-1815 m 1780 Ruth Brooks 17 -1 (Southbury, Ct)
 SD615 Daniel 1751-1826
 SD616 Sally 1753-1
 SD617 Lettie (Aletta) 1784-18 m 1806 James Comins 1783-18
 SD618 Caroline L. 18 -1 m 18 Oliver Fuller (NY)
 SD619 Benjamin 1786-1
 SD620 Ruth Ann 1788-1
 SD621 Patty 1790-18 m 1816 Eliza Hollister 17 -18
 SD622 Carolina 1792-1802
 SD623 Betsey 1794-1
 SD624 Maria 1796-1
 SD615 Comfort 17 -1 m 1794 Abel Hinnan 17 -1
 SD616 Mercy 17 -1
 SD610 Jedediah 1727-1 m 1743 Hester Squire 17 -1
 SD617 Patience (bp) 1746-1
 SD618 Ruth (bp) 1749-1
 SD619 Jedediah, Jr. (bp) 1751-1805 m 1774 Anzen Nichols 17 -1776
 SD619 North South (Southworth) 1775-1 -
 m2 173 Holly 17 -1
 SD620 Clara 1787-1
 SD621 Abijah 1790-18 m 18 James Eggleston 17 -1
 SD622 Ransom 1793-18
 SD623 Patsy 1796-18
 SD624 Jedediah IV 1799-18
 SD620 Ana 1754-1 m 1782 ? Barnes 17 -1
 SD621 Esther 1757-1 m 1780 Agar Hinnan 17 -1
 SD622 Hannah 1754-1
 SD611 Nathan 1720-1765 m 17 Mary 17 -1
 SD640 Thomas (Abel) 1756-1
 SD641 Abigail (Jemina)
 SD642 Mary 1758-1
 SD643 Jemina 1759-1
 SD644 Hannah 1761-1
 SD645 Lois 1763-1

- m2 1951 Edith Valerie Harwell 19 --
- I64 Fay June 1903-1 m 19 Marshall Parsons
- I65 John Munnell 1906- m Madeline Magadone 19- -1 ,m2 Florence
- I66 Donna Eloise 1907- m 19 Herbert Austin 1 --
- E58 Clara Eugenio 1870-1874
- E59 Lulu Grace 1875-1 m 1 Herbert Johnston 18 -1
- E70 Roy Clifford 1878-1 m 1 Sarah Cole 18 -1
- F88 Abigail 1797-1
- F89 Joseph 1799-1
- F90 Almira 18 -1 m 18 ? Calvin
- E59 Jason 1785-1 m 1 Susanna Sabin
- E60 Allie 1788-1
- E61 Marcena 1771-1
- D24 Joseph 1734-1830 m 17 Sally 17 -1
- E77 Rufus 1780-1873 m 1809 Mary A. Stovoll 1791-1870
- F73 Rufus Sydney 1829-1833 m 1837 Elizabeth Ann Clements 1832-1911
- DAR149529/2111 Ida Jane 18 -12
- D25 Nathaniel (C) 1735-17 m 1750 Ruth West 17 -1 (Brimfield, Ma)
- E20 Israel 1751-1
- E21 Susanna 1752
- E22 Nathaniel, Jr. 1755
- E23 Isaiah 1760
- D26 Abner 1736-1738
- D27 Abigail 1739-1
- *D28 Roubon 1742-1823 m 1768 Hannah 1743-1823 (Monson, Mo)
- E67 Alfred 1765-1
- E68 John 1771-1
- E69 Elijah 1772-1 m 1793 ?
- F17 Reuben King 1799-1868 m 1823 Eliza Ann Gillett 1802-1836 (Ohio)
- G57 William Wallace 1829-1853/4 (War) m 18 Fanny Parks 18 -1
- E71 Leslie Eugene 18 -1
- G68 Angelina (twin) 1833-1 (unmd)
- G69 Adeline (twin) 1833-1 m 1859 Horation Nelson Stearns (see Stearns Family Records)
- H104 Charles Munn 1860-1861
- H105 Wallace Munn 1862-1862
- H106 Lillian 1864-1868
- H107 Wallace Nelson 1866-1
- H108 Minnie Lunette 1870-1 m 1890 John Henry Warren
- I150 Vesta Lillian 1893-1
- I151 Curtice Vaill 1902-1
- H109 Addie Munn 1876-1876
- F18 William 1807-1 m 18 Elizabeth Fisher 18 -1
- F19 J. Dayton 1821-1
- E70 Julius 1774-1
- E71 Rice 1776-18 m 18 Lavinia Shaw 17 -18 (Monson, Mo)
- F51 Rice Shaw 1814-18
- 097 Lavater Shaw 1845-1 m 18 ?
- H52 Clarence Fuller 18 -1912 m 19 Marion Charlotte Koonoy 18 -1969 (Springfield, Mo)
- I152 Rosemary 1907-1 23
- I153 Rockwell Koonoy 1911-1953
- I154 Clarence Robert 1917-19 m 1945 Anne Robinson Shattuck 19----
- J71 Raymond Shattuck 1947- m 1969 Gail McGibney 19 ----
- J72 Stephen Robert 1948- m 1969 Sandra Stephantop 19 ----
- J73 Lawrence Edward 1952- m 1938 Hanlin M. Gilbert 19 --
- I155 Charlotte Elizabeth 1917- m 1938 Hanlin M. Gilbert 19 --
- F52
- F53
- F54
- F55
- F56
- F57
- F58
- F59
- F60 Orson Desaix 1824-1907 m 1849 Julia Augusta Allen 18 -1 (Monson, Mo)
- G59 Henry Worcester 1850-1 m 18 Anne Elder 18 -1
- E60 Orson D. 1850-19 m 19
- I156 Lousine Elder 1910-19 m 1934 Berkley Wendell Jackson 1 -1
- G60 Charles Allon 1855-1
- E72 Cyrene 1777-1
- E73 Pamela 1780-1
- E74 Fidelia 1783-1
- E75 Oral 1785-1
- E76 Ulysses 1788-1
- D29 Rebekah 1745-1
- D30 Mary 1749-1
- D31 Jeremy (Jeremiah) 1754-1
- C16 Jemima 1702-1
- DX 1737
- C17 Samuel 1705-1775 m 1741 Sarah Van Horn 1719/20-1802
- D51 Sarah 1742/3-1815 (unmd)
- D52 Lucy 1744-1 m 17 Rex Burt m2 John Newall
- D53 Samuel 1745-1821
- D54 Jemima 1760-1829 (unmd)
- D55 Experience 1756-1819 (unmd)
- C18 John 1705/6-1845 m 1735 Abigail Brewer 17 -1 (m1 Thomas Merrick)
- D40 John (Sr) 1738-1772 m 1765 Hannah Wilson 17 -1 (m2 1785 Joseph Rowwings)
- E30 John (III) 1735-18 m 1772 Anne Bliss 17 -18
- F71 Infant 1795
- F72 Hannah Wilson 1797-18 m1 18 Aldon Chapin 17 -18 , m2 18 Ely Parsons 1 -1
- F73 John Jr. 1799-1800
- F74 John (IV) 1800-18
- m201812 Lucy Allen 17 -18

C18 John (cont)

- F75 Anna Eliza 1813-1 m 1830 James Prick 13 -1 (Holyoke, Ma)
 F76 Apollus 1815-1851 m 1836 Almira L. Goff 18 -1846
 G50 Curtin E. 1815-1
 G51 Caroline E. 1815-1 m Frank B. Fuller 18 -1
 F77 Angelina 1817-1 m 18 Loring A. Glover 18 -1
 F78 Edmund 1822-1825
 E33 Abigail 1767-1 m 17 Paul Bliss 17 -1
 E34 Hannah 1767-1 m 1 Joseph Hopkins 17 -1
 E35 Paulina 1771-1
 E36 Apollus 1773-1
 R44+X41 Oliver 1759-1 m 1755 Susanna Hall 1733-1 (Middletown, Ct)
 E45 Oliver, Jr. 175 -177 (d. smallpox) Westport, NY
 E46 Brewster 17 -1
 E47 Patrick 17 -1 m 17 ? Maverick 17 -1
 E48 Stephen Ball 1766-1855 m 1798 Sarah Peters Tradwell 17 -18 (Hann-NYC)
 F61 Julia Anna 1799-1836 m 18 John Moore 17 -18
 G75 John L. 18 -1
 G76 Julia 18 -1
 G77 Sarah 18 -1
 G78 Susan 18 -1
 G79 Mary 18 -1
 F62 Stephen Ball, Jr. 1800-1860 m 18 Caroline Wyzant 18 -18
 G88 Stephen Ball III 18 -1
 m2 Adelaide Keya 18 -1
 F63 William Henry Tradwell 1802-1897 m 18 Mary Warner 18 -1
 G89 Mary Warner 18 -1 m 18 Stephen Hopkins 18 -1
 H192 Louis D. 18 -1 m 18 Margaret Daly 18 -1
 I261 Stephen, Jr. 18 -1
 H193 Tradwell Davis 18 -1
 I302 (son)
 I303 (daughter)
 G90 Emily Augusta 1852-1931 m 1881 Alfred Thompson Slaunton 1852-1922
 H195 Mary (d. at birth)
 H196 Henry Munn 1834-19 m 1911 Marguerite Pieroon 18 -19
 I262 Patricia 1914--- m 1941 Lloyd Rennell 19 -
 I263 Henry Munn Slaunton, Jr. 1916--
 I264 Julia 19 -- m 19 Otto Arens 19 -
 H197 Alfred Tradwell 1857-1918 (d. in action, France)
 H198 Johnathan Gayre 1892-19 m 1920 Marguerite Soney 19 -
 I265 Phillip Soney 1923--
 I266 Johnathan 1924--
 H199 Carolyn Gale 1874-19 m 1920 Ernest Warner vanDusen 18 -19
 I267 Mary Louise 1921--
 I268 Carol 1923-- m 1941 Daniel Halley Hann, Jr. 19 --
 I269 Bernice 1925--
 I270 Ernest Warner Jr. 1932--
 G91 Cora Wells 1834-1 m 18 John Fowler Trax 13 -1
 H200 John Fowler, Jr. 1832-1960 m 1909 Genevieve Pack 18 -19
 I271 John Fowler III 1911-19 m 1940 Jane Frazel 19 --
 H201 Swift 1834-1932 m 1 Dorothy Ditmars 18 -19
 I272 Dorothy 19 --
 I273 Swift, Jr. 19 --
 G92 Alice 18 -1 m 18 Charles Parkins 18 -1
 H202 Effie 18 -1
 H203 Clarke 18 -1
 2 Daughters
 H204 Alice 18 -1 m 18 John McTear 15 -1
 I304 (daughter)
 I305 (daughter)
 I306 John, Jr. 18 -1
 G93 William 18 -1 m 18
 G94 Jane 18 -1 m 18 Harriet Thayer 18 -1
 G95 Effie 186 -18 (d. in childhood)
 G96 Warner 186 -18 (d. in childhood)
 (3 more children died in infancy)
 F64 Susan Matilda 1833-1853 m 18 Jeremiah Rechs 18 -1
 G-1 (1 child)
 F65 Caroline Laura 1806-1866 m 1823 Henry Sickon 18 -18
 G120 Sarah 18 -1 m 18 ? Powell 13 -1
 G121 Caroline 18 -1 m 18 ? Hewitt 13 -1
 G122 Mary A. O. 18 -1 m 18 ? Hewitt 13 -1
 G123 Emily 18 -1 m 18 ? Polars 18 -1
 H210 Emily 18 -1
 G124 Stephen Ball Mann 183 -1
 F66 Sarah Peters Tradwell 1804-1853 m 1829 Thomas Frederick Cornell 18 -18
 G140 Thomas Frederick, Jr. 1830-1885 m 1854 Elizabeth Banner 18 -1864
 H215 William Ransom 1855-1890 m 1881 Arabelle Colvin 1857-1932
 I275 William Frederick 1831-19 m 19 Leone Smith Redell 18 -19 (no child)
 H216 Frederick Mann 1852-1 m 18 ?
 m2 1868 Mary Sannis 18 -1
 H217 Charles Rodman 1869 1900 m 18 Elizabeth ? 18 -1
 I250 Florence 18 -1 m 18 ? Binchan 18 -1
 I231 Rodman Mann 18 -1
 H218 Thomas D. 1870-1 m 19 Mary E. Henning 18 -1932
 I290 (daughter) 19 -- m 19 Donald Cappell 1 -1
 I291 Edith Henning 19 -- m 19 Alexander Dunlop Thoran 19 -1
 I292 Howard F. 19 -1
 H219 Anna L. 188 -12 m 19 T.J. Bergen 18 -19 (no child)
 G141 Charles Rodman 183 -1 (unad)
 G142 William Tradwell 183 -1 (unad)
 G143 Stephen Ball Mann 1836-1837 m 18 Annie L. ? 18 -1 (no child)

PG7 Daily Augusta 1811-1859 m 18 Capt John Pierce 18 -18
 G150 Emily A. 1813 -1 m 18 Sir John Roberts 13 -1 (mvd to England)
 H225 Emily A. 18 -4 m 18 Sir Granaldy Hornby 18 -1 (England)
 H226 Rosalie 18 -1 m 18 Sir Arthur Drummond 18 -1 (England)
 G151 Anna M. 18 -1 m 18 Henry Invernull (Boston, Ma)
 H240 Henry 18 -1 (Boston, Ma)
 H241 Allen 18 -1
 G152 Grace 18 -1 m 18 Stephen Wyant 18 -1
 H250 Grace Pierce 1860-1940
 H251 Edwin 186 -1921
 H252 Pierce 186 -186 (d. at birth)
 G153 Matilda A. 135 -1905 (unnd)
 G154 John Allen 1835-1837 m 1864 Dalia Craver 18 -1
 H260 Mary Rose 1867-194 m1886 Charles Matthew Schlenger 18 -1
 1300 John Pierce 1887-19
 1301 Emily Elizabeth 1892-19 m 1911 Rudolph Alfred Pinnson 18 -49
 J310 Rosalie 1912-1912
 J311 Norman Alfred 1915--- m 1959 Dorothy Lehr 19 ---
 K320 Norman Alfred, Jr. 1941---
 m2 Alfred Chittrell 18 -1
 G155 Allen John 1835-1896 (d. at sea)
 PG8 Elizabeth 1815-1874 m1 18 ? Root 18 -18 . m218 John E. Horat 18 -1
 G165 John
 G166 Sarah
 G167, 168, 169, 173, 171 (unknown names)
 PG9 Mary Adelaide 1818-18 m 18 Russell Glover 18 -1 (no child)
 G180 Russell E. G1840-1
 G181 Henry Clay 18 -1 (unnd)
 G182 Edward 18 -1 m 18 ?
 H110 Edna 18 -1
 G183 Mary 18 -1 (unnd)
 G184 Samuel K. 18 -1
 G185 Adelaide 18 -1 (unnd)
 G186 Clara 18 -1 m 18 William Henry Jares 18 -1
 G187 Florence A. 18 -1 m 18
 G188 Louis M. 18 -1 m 18 ? (no child)
 G189 Andrew 18 -1
 G190 George 18 -18 (d. at 14)
 E49 Lucinda 17 -4
 E50 Susannah 17 -17 (d. young)
 E51 Susannah 17 -1 m 17 Abariah Blanch 17 -1 . m2 ? Sheldon 17 -1 (had children)
 E52 Fanny 17 -1 (unnd)
 E53 Charlotte-17 -18 (unnd) (d. adv age, NY)
 C19 Ann 1712-17 m 17 Roger Clapp 17 -17 (Northampton, Ma)

***** (Additions to Nathaniel's Line - after June 1979)

from pg2

E61 Marsena 1770-1820 m 1795 Delinda Anderson 1772-1861
F101 Laura 1797-1882 m 18 Jeremiah Evans 1798-1872 Chagrin Falls, O.
G121 Myra Jane 1840-1881 m1) 18 Albert Bliss 18 -18
H121 Carleton Munn 1862-1911 m
m2) Elijah Swift 1831-1906 (m2 Fanny Weatherbee)
H122 Eliza Robinson 1870-1 m 1 (Dr) Arthur L. Chute 18 -1
H123 Oliver Franklin 1874-1882
H124 Elijah Kent 1878-19 m 1911 Katherine Neland Whitin 1887-19
I165 Elizabeth Robinson 1913-1
I166 Katherin Whitin 1915
I167 Anne Whitin 1918
I168 Elijah Kent, Jr. 1924

- Adams 1-2,2-3,2-3
 Adgate 1-2
 Althouse 2-2
 Allen 3-2
 Altom 2-4
 Andrews 2-3
 Armstrong 1-2
 Arrighi 2-4
 Aton 2-2
 Austin 3-2
 Avery 2-4
- Bailey 2-4
 Baker 3-1,1-2
 Ball 1-1,3-3
 Barber 2-4
 Barrows 1-1,1-2
 Bascom 1-2
 Beadle 2-1
 Beal 2-2
 Beamer 2-4
 Bedell 3-3
 Beebe 2-2,3-3
 Bendex 2-3
 Bennett 3-3
 Bergen 3-3
 Berwanger 2-3
 Bier 2-4
 Bigelow 1-1
 Bingham 3-3
 Birch 3-1
 Birdsall 2-1
 Black 2-3
 Bliss 3-2, 3-3
 Blodgett 2-4
 Boardman 1-2
 Booth 1-1
 Borst 3-4
 Boughten 1-3
 Bradford 2-3
 Bradley 3-1
 Brainerd 2-3
 Brewer 2
 Bridgeman 3-1
 Broer 2-1
 Brown 2-1
 Browning 3-2
 Bugbee 1-2
 Burham 3-1
 Burke 2-4
 Burrington 3-1
 Burt 1-1,3-2
 Buss 2-2
 Bütson 2-4
 Booth AdI
- Campbell 3-3
 Calvin 3-2
 Carpenter 2-4
 Carter 2-4
 Catlin 1-1
 Chamberlin 2-3
 Chapin 1-2,3-2,3-1
 Charry 2-3
 Churchill 2-3
 Clair 1-1
 Clapp 3-4
 Clark 3-1,1-3
 Clements 3-2
 Clesson 1-3
 Cole 3-2
 Collins 1-3
 Colton 3-1(2)
 Colvin 3-3
 Conquer 1-3
 Conway 3-1
 Cook 3-1
 Cooley 2-1
 Coon 1-2
 Cornell 3-3
 Corning 1-3
 Corse 1-1
 Coursey 2-2
 Crafts 3-1
 Crammer 1-2
 Crane 2-3
 Craver 3-4
 Creasy 2-3
 Cross 3-1
 Currier 1-1
 Cuttrell 3-4
 Cooke A-I
 Cumming A-I
- Daly 3-3
 Dane 2-4
 Daughan 2-4
 Dauk 3-3
 Davis 3-1,3-2
 Day 1-3
 Decker 1-2
 Delvey 1-2
 Dickerson 2-3
 Dimitriadis 2-4
 Dinnsen 3-4
 Ditmars 3-3
 Drummond 3-4
 Duggan 2-3
 Dunton 2-3
 Dyer 2-3
- Eaton 2-3
 Edson 1-2
 Elder 3-2
 Ellis 1-1
 Endy 1-1
- Fagg 2-4
 Farr 1-3
 Farrar 2-4
 Farren 1-2
 Fancher 2-2
 Field 1-1
 Flanagan 2-4
 Fletcher 3-1
 Foster 1-1,2-5
 Fox 1-3
 Frazei 3-3
 Fritz 1-3
 Fuller 1-2, 3-1,3-3
 AdI
- Gables 1-3
 Gaffield 2-4
 Gardner 1-2
 Gilbert 2-4,3-2
 Gillett 3-2
 Glover 3-3,3-4
 Goff 3-3
 Goodman 2-4
 Green 2-4
 Griffin 3-1
 Grove(Gore)1-2
- Hagadone 3-2
 Hallock 3-1
 Harrington 2-2
 Harwood 3-3
 Hatch 2-3
 Havekost 2-2
 Hastings 2-5
 Hawkins 1-1
 Hayden 2-1
 Healey 2-2,1-2
 Heck 3-1(2)
 Henderson 1-1
 Henning 3-3
 Herrington 1-1
 Hewett 3-3
 Higgins 2-2
 Hinman 2-5
 Hitchcock 1-1
 Holton 1-1
 Hopkins 1-1,3-3(2)
- Holden 3-1
 Hood 2-3
 Hornby 3-4
 Hors(e)ley 1-2
 Horvat 2-3
 Howard 1-1
 Howe 2-1
 Hudson 2-2,2-4
 Hughes 1-2
 Hutchinson 2-3
 Hopkins AdI
- Imig 2-2
 Illsley 2-3
 Ingersoll 3-4
 Ives 3-1
- Jackson 3-1,3-2
 James 3-4
 Janes 1-2
 Jensen 2-4
 Johnston 1-3,3-2
 Jones 1-2,2-1
 Jowell 2-3
 Joy 3-1
- Keane 2-1
 Keeney 3-2
 Kendall 2-5,3-1
 Kepler 3-1
 Kidder 2-3
 Knight 2-2
 Knowlton 3-1
 Koler 2-1
 Korp 2-2
 Kulakowski 2-4
- Lamberton 2-3
 Latrom 2-3
 Leach 2-2
 Lebanese 2-3
 Lehr 1-2
 Linsemeyer 3-1
 Lohr 3-4
 Long 2-2
 Lovejoy 2-4
 Low 3-1
 Luce 1-1
 Lynde 3-1

- Mahoney 3-1
 Malvin 2-4
 Martin 2-2,2-5
 Mason 2-2
 Mattoon 1-3
 Maverick 3-3
 Mayo 1-3
 Mears 2-1
 Meek 3-1
 Mendonex 2-2
 Merrick 3-2
 McAfee 2-3
 McClelland 2-1
 McCowan 2-4
 McDougall 2-4
 McFarland 2-3
 McGibney 3-2
 McGrew 3-3
 McLam 2-3
 McLellan 2-4
 Middleton 2-4
 Miller 2-1
 Mitchell 3-1
 Moncrief 3-1
 Montgomery 2-3
 Moore 1-2, 2-1, 2-3,
 3-1,3-3,
 Morgan 2-2,2-4
 Morse 2-1
 Mouse 2-1
 Munger 3-1
 Murdough 1-2
 Mylar 1-1
- Nettleton 1-2
 Newall 3-2
 Newhall 1-1
 Nickols 1-2
 Northrup 1-2
 Norton 2-3
 Nytes 2-1
- O'Brien 2-3
 Olson 2-2
 Ordway 2-4
 Osbourne 2-1
 Osgood 2-3
 Otsby 2-2
- Pack 3-3
 Park 3-2
 Parker 1-1
 Parkerson 3-1
- Parson 1-1,3-2(2)
 Perkins 3-3
 Perry 2-1
 Peters 3-3
 Peterson 2-2
 Petrovik 2-3
 Pierce 3-4
 Pierson 1-1,2-3
 Pingree 1-3
 Plumb 3-4
 Pond 1-2
 Porter 3-1
 Potter 2-2
 Powell 3-3
 Price 2-3
 Purvis 2-3
 Pygall 2-1
- Ransom 2-2,3-3
 Reed 2-1, 1-3,3-1
 Richards 1-1
 Richmond 2-5
 Riley 2-2
 Ripley 1-2
 Robb 2-2
 Roberts 3-4
 Rooney 2-4
 Root 3-4
 Rowell 2-1
 Rudes 1-3
 Rugg 3-3
 Russell 1-1, 3-1(2)
- Sabin 3-2
 Sallies 1-1
 Sammis 3-3
 Sanders 2-3
 Sargent 1-1
 Savacool 2-3
 Schlosser 3-4
 Schrinsher 2-2
 Severance 1-2,1-3
 Shaw 3-2
 Shattuck 3-2
 Shedd 1-2
 Sheldon 3-4
 Schulz 2-3
 Simons 1-1
 Sims 1-1
 Sivenonious 2-1
 Slack 2-3 (2)
 Slauson 3-3
 Sloan 2-4
 Smith 1-1,2-1,2-2,
 2-5
 Sommers 3-1
 Sonoy 3-3
- Southworth 2-3
 Sparks 2-1
 Spear 2-1
 Stalleber 2-3
 Stearns 1-1,3-2
 Stebbens 1-1(2)
 Stebbings 2-1
 Stephentop 3-2
 Stockwell 3-1
 Stokes 3-3
 Stovell 3-2
 Swan 2-4,3-1
 Swasey 2-4
 Suddeth 2-2
 Sullivan 1-2
- Taintor 2-5
 Taylor 2-3,3-1
 Tebbets 2-3
 Thane 1-2
 Thayer 1-3,3-3
 Theobald 2-1
 Thomas 3-3
 Tiffeney 2-1
 Tilgan 1-3
 Titus 2-4
 Treadwell 3-1
 Tredwell 3-3
 Tredway 2-5
 Trimnal 3-1
 Trow 3-3
 True 2-3
 Tuttle 1-3
- Underwood 2-5
- VanHorn 1-2,2-3
 VanZandt 3-3
 Viele 2-4
- Wait 1-1
 Wallin 2-2
 Waltmarsh 1-2
 Ware 1-1
 Warner 3-3
 Warren 3-2
 Wattenbarger 2-4
 Webb 2-4
 Webster 2-1
 Wells 1-2
 West 3-2
 Westover 1-1
 Wheeler 1-1
 Whinery 2-2
 White 2-2
 Whittlesey 1-2
- Whittlesey 1-2
 Wild 2-1(2),2-4
 Williams 1-1,2-4
 Wilson 1-1, 2-3
 Winslow 2-2
 Watch 2-3
 Wright 1-2,3-1
 Wygant 3-3,3-4
- Zimmerman 3-1

for VF

u. 1750-60

R 7492

MUNN, JAMES

Rejected

Service, Md.
Va.

D 9^u

It is stated, that James Munn served in the Revolutionary War as follows:

In 1776 under Colonel Shryock in the Maryland Flying Camp for six months.

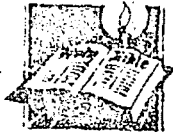
In 1778, as adjutant under Colonel Griffith in the Maryland line for one year.

In 1779 as adjutant under Colonel Broadhead in an expedition to the Muncey towns on the Allegeny River for six weeks.

In 1780 as captain of a militia company on the frontiers, two months and two weeks.

May 20, 1782, as captain under his uncle, Colonel William Crawford, to Sandusky Plains in which expedition he was badly wounded and Colonel Crawford was captured and burned at the stake.

James Munn was pensioned as a Captain for his wounds from March 18, 1809 and died in Scioto county, Ohio, March 11, 1839, leaving a widow, Azubah, (maiden name not stated) who died in said county April 16, 1840, leaving the following children:



Bible Records

BIBLE RECORD from Hagerstown, Maryland

Deaths

Mary McDonald, Sr. departed this life, Dec. 13, 1834 aged 70 y 14 d
 Andrew McDonald, Sr. departed this life, Sept. 2, 1835 aged 75 y 4 m
 Andrew McDonald, Jr. departed this life, Aug. 1, 1801
 Ebenezer McDonald died Oct. 22, 1806
 John McDonald d. Nov. 11, 1853, 63 yrs.
 Mathilda SanTERS d. Mar. 13, 1855, 46 yrs.
 Gabriel McDonald d. Aug. 26, 1855, 55 yrs.
 Ester Leyda d. Dec. 19, 1861, 73 yrs.
 Mary Heury departed this life Dec. 23, 1863 in 71st year of her life
 Elizabeth Gault, departed this life July 3, 1878 in the 82nd year of her life
 Louisa Munn died June 19, 1893
 John Munn died Nov. 9, 1904 in 91st year

Births

Ester McDonald b. May 8, 1789, dau. of Andrew and Mary
 John McDonald b. Sept. 17, 1790
 Polly McDonald b. Sept. 2, 1792
 Ebenezer McDonald b. May 6, 1794
 Elizabeth McDonald b. Mar. 24, 1797
 Andrew Junior b. Feb. 22, 1799
 Gabriel McDonald b. Dec. 22, 1800
 Louisa McDonald b. Jan. 8, 1805
 Mathilda McDonald b. Apr. 11, 1809
John Munn Jr. b. Jan. 1, 1814

Mary Ann Munn b. Mar. 8, 1839, dau. of John and Louisa
 Samuel Andrew Munn, b. Sept. 7, 1842, son of John and Louisa

Mathilda Margaret Munn, b. Oct. 20, 1844, dau. of John and Louisa

Marriages

Married May 2, 1866 by the Rev. O. Perin chief - Samuel Andrew Munn to Lilly Bradford Houston
 Married Oct. 4, 1858 by the Rev. James Sloan - D. R. McNary to Mary Ann Munn

The following added notes appear in the file regarding this record:

there is a Mary Heury death recorded but no her birth

John, Mary, Mathilda, Gabriel and Andrew are in the list that you found in the History of Washington Co. pub. in 1893 on page 1476 - but the other names don't go together, i.e., Edith, Nancy, Hiram, James

a John McDonald died 1853, you say, but my record shows Andrew McDonald, father of these children, died in 1853

Data as recorded in the history mentioned -- Andrew McDonald, son of John McDonald, was b. Apr. 20, 1840. John was b. 1789 in Va. In 1803 removed to Washington Co., Pa., purchased 175 a. of land - in 1839, John was married to Mary Fish and their children were; Andrew,

Gabriel, James, John, Hiram, Mary (Mr. Jennings); Nancy J.; Edith G.; Mathilda. Mr. McDonald died in 1853. In Sept. 1862 Andrew, the oldest son, enlisted in the army, Co. E, 22nd Penna. Cavalry, the Ringold Battalion. On May 7, 1866, he married Isabella Whitfield. He was clerk of Nottingham township for 27 yrs., a Presbyterian.

FAMILY RECORD as written on sheets of paper found folded into a copy of Hitchcock's New and Complete Analysis of the Holy Bible or the whole of the Old and New Testaments arranged according to subjects in twenty seven books on the basis of Matthew Talbot as improved with indexes tables and other valuable matters by Nathaniel West. Revised and edited by Rev. Roswell D. Hitchcock, DD MDCCLXXIII

book found in a secondhand store in Lander, Wyoming in February 1954

James and Mary B. Hawley came to Power in the spring of 1852 from Ohio, Stark county

James Hawley son of Caleb and Catharine Hawley
 Mary B. Hawley daughter of William and Lydia Bishop
 James Hawley birth 12 mo 10th 1825
 Mary B. Hawley birth 1 mo 2nd 1832

Children of James and Mary B. Hawley
 Byron Hawley birth 2nd 10th 1852
 Thomas P. Hawley 4 mo 8th 1854
 William B. Hawley birth 9 mo 22nd 1857
 James M. Hawley 6 mo 24th 1870

Marriages

James and Mary B. Hawley was married 2 mo 23rd 1851

Deaths

Mary B. Hawley deceased 3 mo 23rd 1900
 'I miss thee from my home dear companion
 I miss thee from thy place
 A shadow o'er my life is cast;
 I miss the sunshine of thy face
 I miss thy kind and willing hand
 Thy fond and earnest care
 My home is dark without thee
 I miss thee ever ywhere.'

Byron Hawley deceased 11 mo. 14th 1914 age 62 years 9 mo 4 days

The following clipping of a probate notice found in the book.

Probate Notice - Estate of William Bishop deceased, the state of Iowa, Cedar County ss: To whom it may concern: You are hereby notified that on the 6th day of March 1873 there was open and publically read by the Clerk of the Circuit Court, in and for said county, an instrument purporting to be the last will and testament of William Bishop, late of said county deceased; and that the second day of August term of said court, commencing on the 4th Monday 25th day of August 1873, has been set as the day for the final hearing and proof of said will, at which time all persons interested may appear and show cause why the same shall not be admitted to probate. 81-3w Wm. H. Vanness, Clerk

-2-

R 7492

MUNN, JAMESWilliam

John

Mary Oliver

Hannah Burt

Eleanor Marshall

Solomon

*? Polly**(Nelly)*

See record in vol. 3, p. 28, of Ohio Invalid Pensioners, printed 1835.

Jan. 15, 1853, William Munn of Scioto county, Ohio, son and administrator, benefit of June 7, 1832 - (R.)

original

MAGGIE FULLER

MUNN CALENDAR

- 1. Index to Wills and Deeds, Washington Co., Pa. Positive
Index to Orphans Court Records Positive
- 2. Deeds, Washington Co., Pa. Abstracts Positive
- 3. Wills, John Munn Sr. and John Munn Jr. Positive
Orphans' Court Entries, Washington Co., Pa. Positive
- 4. Fisher, Dr. Charles A. CENTRAL PA MARRIAGES Positive
Thompson, Noah: EARLY HISTORY OF PETERS CREEK
VALLEY AND EARLY SETTLERS Positive
- 5. Photocopy: Correspondence between Mr. E. B. Iams and Mrs. Weyant E. Morris, from Iams Notes & Queries, Vol. V, Citizens' Library, Washington, Pa. Positive
- 6. Penna. Archives, Series 6, 5, and 3 Positive
- 7. Penna. Census, 1790; Indexes 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830 Positive
- 8. Jordan, ALLEGHENY VALLEY, PA. vol.3, p. 1094 Possible
- 9. Penna. Archives, II, Vol.8, p 157, Lloyd Mges Possible
- 10. Egle, Henry: SOME PENNA. WOMEN DURING WAR OF REVOLUTION; DeHass, Will: EARLY SETTLEMENT AND INDIAN WARS OF WESTERN VIRGINIA, and Crumrine: HISTORY OF WASHINGTON CO, PA. Entries for William Crawford Possible
- 11. My notes

Submitted July 1978
 Helen L. Harriss CG
 68 W. Prospect Ave.
 Pittsburgh, PA 15205

7 July 1978
68 W. Prospect Ave.
Pittsburgh, PA 15205

Dear Martha:

I'll bet you have thought that I had forgotten you and the Munns. Not so - just that I have been swamped with work ever since I came home, and this did not come easily! I have worked on it off and on ever since, but kept going back for more, etc. I now feel that I have found all that there is to be found about the Munns in western Penna. I still do not have proof of their origin, but, as you will see on my page of notes, have eliminated some places such as Maryland or Virginia and am left with the feeling - but no proof - that they came from New Jersey. There are so few in other parts of Pennsylvania - only some who early disappeared from York Co., - that I feel that the family must have had origins in another state. If they are from New Jersey, it is quite likely that they may come from the Connecticut Munns - many moved from Conn. into New Jersey and many of them later on into western Penna. But this is conjecture or an educated guess - and not proof.

However, it is sure that both the Vance and Crawford families were from Virginia. You wondered about - or rather, Mrs. Morris in a Query, wondered about whether Azuba or Margaret may have been Crawford or Vance. Enclosed article abstract shows that Col. Crawford's wife was a Vance. So, if Pension Bureau says that they were related to Col. Crawford who was uncle or brother-in-law of James Munn, that could well be through his wife. I am curious, however, about this Pension Bureau information. I looked for Munn pensions in the Pension Index and do not find any for any Munn in Pa. When at Washington in August, I will look at the microfilm of all applications. I wonder where she got her information - I'd like to see complete transcript to see if other clues. I found it interesting to note that the rendezvous place for Crawford's invasion of Ohio was at Mingo Creek - which was location of the Munn home. Also, I picked up in Penna. Archives that Capt. James Munn led a company and was injured. I did not find his name on list of those accompanying Col. Crawford, but the item did say that the list was not complete - there was much confusion even in the total of how many went with him (about 78). Anyhow, I find enough connection to indicate that the families may have been connected - although the Vance and Crawford men were all loyal to Virginia, but not the Munn men. (they did not sign any papers of loyalty, etc.) This would indicate that the marriages may have taken place in Penna. If so, and if it was Margaret, wife of John who was the Vance, she would be a contemporary of Hannah Vance who married Crawford - but would place the marriage as very, very early for western Penna. We don't know exactly when the Munns came to Penna. - first land entries were 1786, but they may have been on land long before patenting it - in fact, must have been because Penna. Archives shows military service from 1782. Since the Vance and Munn families lived near each other and Vance and Munn men were in same companies of service, I would think it more possible that Azuba would have been the Vance. If this is so, she could be a generation later than Hannah Vance Crawford, and more probably Hannah's brother's child. It is known that the Vance family in Washington Co., living near the Munns, was the same Vance family from Va. as Hannah Vance Crawford - so I would venture a good guess that it was Azuba who was the Vance and that they met in Washington Co., etc. I would then, guess, that Margaret and John were married before coming to

Penna. How does this strike you? Wish I could find more definite proof, but there just seems to be none for anyone for this period.

After you have read this, I'd love to hear any ideas you have and if it suggests any further research to you. I don't know if possible to find any deeds in New Jersey where John and Margaret may have sold land prior to moving to Washington Co. ca. 1780. Or if any wills in New Jersey may name these people as heirs. The New Jersey Archives does have all wills of this period in abstract. It's a real long shot that there would be anything. There are also marriages in the N.Jer. Archives - another long shot could be a marriage of John Munn and Margaret ____.

Too bad you didn't connect with the Mrs. Morris before her death. Sounds as if she was working hard on the line - she just might have had something. I wish that Mr. Iams letter to her had been included - some of his letters are in the compiled correspondence but not this one. However, from her reply, I would guess he did not have much information for her.

Of course, I'll continue to keep looking for the Munn name and if I find anything, I will send it on. Wish I had more definitive information here, but this is all I could find.

Did I tell you that you can get patent maps from State Bureau of Lands Records in Harrisburg for a few dollars? You had sketch of patent for one piece of property, but the Munns had other patents nearby or adjacent. Also, wasn't it interesting that at same time I was working on the Munns I was working for a descendant of Liverton Thomas who lived next to them and who had intermarriage with family - in fact, I sent him a copy of the same deed abstract as in yours where Liverton sold to James Munn. Also, my partner, Betty Wall, was working for a family who married into the same Vance family. We have worked for a number of the families in that township - some from Virginia (like the Dallys) and some from New Jersey.

It is hot here at last, but has not been much like summer so far. In fact, my furnace kicked on and off all day on 4 July and we were indoors - no picnic weather! We thought the snow would never melt. I got so far behind especially on jobs like this where I had to go to another courthouse. Am still not caught up - guess I never will be.

Anyhow, I do not regret the time in California, and look forward to another visit sometime this winter, to break the monotony of snow and ice here. I so much enjoyed meeting you and all of Bill's wonderful friends, and remember how much friendship was extended to me, too. It was just wonderful for me at that time (and always). Will remain a beautiful memory of a perfect trip. Hope to see you sometime this winter, too. If any more I can do for you here, do please let me know.

Best wishes,

William L. Harris

I checked various biographical entries for information showing or not showing relationship of Munns and William Crawford. The following may be significant:

Egle, Henry: SOME PENNSYLVANIA WOMEN DURING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION,
Pub. 1898

page 58

Hannah Vance Crawford, daughter of John Vance, was born in Shenandoah Valley in 1732. Her father was an early settler and surveyor there. One of his principal assistants was William Crawford, youthful companion of George Washington. Hannah and Crawford were subsequently married. In 1767, Crawford fixed his home on the banks of the Youghiogheny in an unbroken wilderness. In June 1767, he had erected a cabin and brought his family.

William Crawford, son of Valentine, ^{who (Valentine)} was immigrant from North of Ireland, born 17 Oct. 1732 in Orange Co., Va. He was a surveyor and accompanied Braddock and was promoted to Lt.. He also accompanied Forbes and Bouquet on their Expeditions. He took up land in Penna.

The family lived a typical pioneer life. He was killed at the stake, 11 June 1782. Widow was left in poverty with many debts. Finally, Penna. reimbursed the estate and gave her a pension. She lived until 1817.

Cattermole, E.G.: FAMOUS FRONTIERSMEN, PIONEERS, AND SCOUTS, 1926
pp 69-86 on Crawford expedition but nothing on family

DeHass, Will: EARLY SETTLEMENT AND INDIAN WARS OF W. VA. 1851
pp. 377-380 - Col. William Crawford was native of Berkeley Co., Va.,
bn 1732, etc.

374 - Col. Crawford, his son John, and son-in-law Major Harrison, and nephews Major Ross and Wm. Crawford in Expedition.

p. 380 - When Col. Crawford was killed, his son-in-law and a nephew were also executed; his son John escaped. A daughter was raised by Col. Shepherd of Wheeling. She married a Mr. Thornburg. Col. Shepherd gave her 100 acres at Triadelphia.

At one place in describing the Expedition, it mentions several time that the members of the Expedition gathered on Mingo Creek and left from there.

Acc. to Crumrine, HISTORY OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, p. 170 - Col. William Crawford had one brother Valentine and 5 half-brothers, one being John Stephenson

p. 766 - There was also a William Crawford, who was a Quaker and lived in East Bethlehem Twp.

p. ~~904~~ 914 - Joseph Vance of Winchester Va. came to Smith Twp. in 1774 and settled on land, but found that William Crawford and Henry Houghland had a prior claim to it, so he abandoned it.

Various Vance people came and had Virginia patents.: Daniel, Isaac, John. No Munns had Virginia patents. They had Penna. patents.

CENSUS INDEX INFORMATION - All Munn entries in Penna.

1790 Census

Munn, David	p. 246	1-1-1	- Wash. Co.
J ⁿ James	246	1-4-4	" "
" John	272	1-0-4	York Co., Fawn Twp.
" John	281	1-2-3	" " York Borough
Jno Jr.	246	1-2-2	Washington Co.
John Sr.	246	1-0-1	" "

(Nearby are David and Benjamin Crawford; Leverton Thomas)

1800 Census Index

Munn, John Sr. and John Jr. - page 75, Nottingham Twp., Washington Co.
(Only Munns in entire state)

1810 Census Index

Anne Munn	- p. 659	Washington County, Nottingham Twp.
John "	359	Lancaster Co., Mt. Joy

1820 Census Index

Archibald	158	Erie Co., Millcreek
Charles	86	Westmoreland Co., Donegal Twp.
John	187	Washington Col., Nottingham
Samuel	113	Allegheny Co., St. Clair
Thomas	110	Bedford Co., Athens
Muns, Mrs.	158	Washington Co., Chartiers Twp.

1830 Census Index

Ann	162	Wash. Co., Nottingham
Archibald	257	Erie, Millcreek
Chandler N.	246	Erie, Erie Borough
Charles	77	Bradford Co., Litchfield
Elijah	78	" " "
John	160	Washington, Nottingham
John	166	Washington, Strabane
Silas	77	Bradford, Litchfield
Thomas	78	" "
Tricar	34	Chester, London

According to Crumrine: HISTORY OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, many of early settlers in Nottingham Twp. were from eastern Penna. - he mentions numerous who were from York Co. From the names I recognize near to where the Munns lived, I also notice some - such as Condit - from New Jersey.

PENNA ARCHIVES

Series 5, Vol. IV

p. 414 - Depreciation Pay, Washington Co. Militia, Revolution

JAMES MUNN - Private

JAMES MUNN - Capt.

JOHN MUNN - Private

JAMES MUNNS - Private

p. /7/ 722 - Washington Co. Soldiers of the Revolution

James Munn - Capt.

John Munn - Private

Series 6, Vol. II

p. 30 = Associators and Militia, Washington County

"A return of 1st Class Capt. Jam's Munn's Co. in the 2nd Batt. Washington Co. Militia ordered to Rendevouze 28th Jany. 1782"

Includes: Stephen Burkham, John Wilkins, Jams Miller, John Sampson Henry Devour, Jehu Bennet, Rich'd Masters, Leverston Thomas, Henry Ferguson."

p. 36 - Same, for 2nd Class

(On same page, Capt. John Wall's Co. includes an Alexander McMunn)

p. 41 - 3rd and 4th class rendezvous records

p. 51 - 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th class schedules

p. 59 - 1st and 2nd class - 22 June 1782

p. 64 - 3rd class - 15 July 1782

p. 72 - 6th, 7th, 8th class - 23 Sept. 1782

p. 218 - James McMunn lists that he had 75 privates.

p. 240 - Lt. Eckley's Co., Wash. Co. - Capt. Munn's Co.

p. 395 - Sandusky Expedition (listed under Westmoreland Co., but says that there were 18 detachments of men and about two thirds of them were from Washington County and rest from Westmoreland.

Capt. James Munn led a company and was wounded on the Expedition.

(List of men in his company includes many who were under him in Rev.)

(Archives recommends CRAWFORD'S EXPEDITION, by Consul Wilshire Butterfield, pub. Cincy 1873 - best work on subject)

p. 258 - Those who went with Lt. Col. Williamson on Expedition of Washington Co. Militia against the Moravian Indians on the Muskingum - Gnaddenhutten). List includes John Munn Jr. and Isaac Vance.

Series 6, Vol. III

p. 1368 - James Munn, Capt. - 2nd Co., Fifth Batt., Wash. Co. Militia - 12 Oct. 1786

p. 1416 - Wm. W. Munn and Robert W. Munn - York Co. Militia - 5th Co., 1st Batt. 1786-1787

Vol. IV

p. 417 - James Munn - 1st Batt. Major under Col. John Hamilton, Washington Co. Militia - 5 Dec. 1793

Vol. V

p 138 - Thomas Munn - Bucks Co. Artillery Co., Capt. Joseph Cleenn

Vol. XI

394 - John Munn, Inspector of Elections, Wash. Co. 12 Oct. 1784

A Series 3

Vol. XXI Tax lists

p. 367 - York Co. - 1781, Fawn Twp. - Thomas Munn, freeman
 p. 819 - " " - 1783, " " John Munn - 97 acres, 2 inhabitants

Vol. XXII

Washington Co., Nottingham Twp.

751 - John Munn - 1781 - 738 acres, 4 horses, 7 cattle, 4 sheep Value \$573
 752 James Munn- 1781 - 246 acres, 2 " 2 " 2 " \$187
 754 John Munn 1781 - Freeman, no tax

(Freeman usually indicates an unmarried man of tax-paying age)

Vol. XXIII

Rangers on the Frontier

p. 204 - James Munn, Capt.
 p. 209 - John Munn
 p. 310 - James Munn in John Hogland's Co., Rangers on Frontier 1778-1783
 p. 312 - James Munn in Andrew Swearingen's Co. " " " 1778-1783
 David Vance was a major in same co.

Vol. XXVI

Land Warrantees - Washington Co.

p. 584 - JAMES MUNN - 165 acres on 16 March 1786
 p. 584 - John MUNN JR- 300 acres on 24 May 1786
 p. 584 JOHN MUNN SR 400 acres on 24 May 1786
 p 590 JOHN MUNN - 80 acres on 14 April 1829

After finding this record of service, I checked for Revolutionary War Pension in Index, but none listed for Munn in Penna. There was a James of Md., Va. - R7492.

MARTHA FULLER

A

Elburn, Illinois,
May, 24, 1939.
Wednesday.

Mr. E. B. Iams,
Tyler Avenue,
Washington, Penn.

Dear Sir:

I recently wrote an inquiry to Washington, Washington county, to find out something about the oldtime village of Munnstown, also to inquire if there were any descendants of those Munns, who owned the land patent on which the village grew up, still living in your vicinity. It was suggested that I might try writing to you and I do hope that you may be able to give me some data that I am seeking.

My husband, Weyant Edgar Morris, is a direct descendant of Capt. John Munn, who was granted the land patent in 1790 (in the surveys of former days called in the dist. of "Medina") for military services in the Rev. War. We own the old "DAVID MUNN"-"JAMES ADAMS" bible with the written records of the Munns, (complete dates, days and hours of birth, also some death records, but no marriages) back to 1755. Capt. John Munn's records, birth, marriage and death, also that of his wife, are not given in this bible, -and I presume they may be an older one, somewhere, in the family. The birth date of David Munn's wife is given and the deaths of Mary Munn (evidently a spinster) and one other. Josiah Munn is not given in the 1790 census for Washington county, Pa., but John Sr., and John Jr. and James and David, are, -but of course no mention is found of Mary, Margaret and Hannah.

My husband's line of descent is from the distaff side, his great-great-grandfather, Rev. James Adams (a pioneer Presbyterian minister in Wayne county, Ohio,) having married Margaret Munn, dau. of Capt. John. I have read any number of books at Newberry library this last year and I also wrote letters and had friends try to find out about Munnstown (from Pittsburg) but up to now, I have had no information about the old town and any of the descendants of the Captain. The father, John, sold the land, to David, in 1793, 3 years after he had rec'd it by patent. According to census records, of 1790, John Sr., was the only adult male still at home and his wife the only female, while John Jr., in 1790, had 2 boys under 16 and one dau.; David had one son under 16; James the eldest had 4 boys under 16 and 3 girls etc. Grouped in this bunch of statistics on Munns, I also found Adamsons, Goudys, Alexanders and Porters, a of them being allied to the family by marriage.

I should like so very much to correspond with some one who would be interested in exchange of family data and records and history and I have been doing this winter some of the work I have planned to do for twenty years! It is something of a paradox that while I thought I'd have the easiest time hunting up the un-connected links in the ADAMS and MUNN families, it has turned out that the Morris and Weygant line were the easier and much better-recorded lines, while I am still floundering around with the two 1st-named ones.

May I hear from you soon, -and I shall appreciate any information or advice you can give me. Yours Very Truly, *Mrs. Weyant E. M.*

Elburn, Illinois,
June, 12, 1939.
Monday.

Mr. E. B. Iams:
Tyler Avenue,
Washington, Pa.

Dear Sir,-

Please excuse the delay in not acknowledging your prompt reply of the 29th, in answer to my inquiry about Munntown and any possible descendants, that I might exchange family data with, etc.

As I may have stated in my letter to you of the 24th, I did hope to contact some of the descendants of the Munns of Munntown, so that I might exchange records with them, -and I am sure you can see that I have records of equal value of any they might have. On Saturday, the 10th, I did receive a letter from the granddaughter of John Munn, Jr., and she also gave me the address of another cousin in the east, who has been working on the records for some time.

Perhaps, if there is anything that the united group would need to have checked or verified we could have you do that for us later on. I take it that you are not related to the Munns, and would not be interested in the records for yourself. I am sure, tho, that you must find your work as interesting as do we, who are groping around, trying to find out just family records, and the allied history.

My husband is ninth in direct, successive, male line from Richard Morris of Gov. Winthrop's 1630 Mass. Bay expedition, etc and last night when I was reading the 3 volumes of "Colonial history" by Andrews of Yale Univ., I was amazed to find in the footnotes, where Richard and Lewis, "planters in Barbadoes" helped to recruit men for the expedition against Hispaniola (which resulted only in the acquisition of Jamaica, etc) but they refused to accompany it. It also stated that soon after, Richard left to found Morrisiana in N.Y.C. etc. In all the stuff we have in books, I had never run across just that before. I am constantly amazed at how the old pioneers got around so much. They did just as well as we do with our modern ways of transportation.

Thank you for your prompt answer and advice. I shall keep your letter on file.

Yours Truly,

Mrs. Mayant E. Morris.
(Gertrude M.)

Jane's notes & queries - Vol. V (at Citizen's Library 11/1/41)

A

Index to Wills and Estates, Washington Co., Pa.

26 - John Munn Sr. 19 March 1802 1-453
 40 - John Munn 23 Feb. 1808 2-153

INDEX TO ORPHANS COURT RECORDS, WASHINGTON CO., PA.

David Munn G.A. B-1-292 Oct. 1812
 James Munn G.A. " "
 John Munn Ad Acct settled - B-1-154 Nov. 1802
 John Munn G.A. C-1-415 no 39, Mar. 1830
 Samuel Munn G.A. B-1-292
 Samuel Munn G?A. C-1-415 no 38, Mar. 1830
 Samuel Munn SRE D-1-93 no 42, Dec. 1832
 Samuel Munn Gdn.Acct.settled - F-1-158 13, Nov. 1846
 Samuel Munn Trustees " F-1-157 Nov. 1846

INDEX TO DEEDS, WASHINGTON COUNTY, PA.

(Only checked for first names starting with "j")

<u>Grantee</u>	<u>Grantor</u>			
Munn, John Jr.	John Munn Sr. ux	18 Nov. 1794	1-K-210	Mingo Cr.
John	Liverton Thomas ux	17 June 1796	1-M-221	Nottingham
John	David Munn al	17 July 1807	1-T-743	Mingo Cr.
John	Joseph Cook al	17 July 1807	1-T-745	Mingo Cr.
John	Samuel Munn ux	26 Mar. 1829	2-M-227	Mingo Cr.
James al	Lank McFeely ux	19 Aug. 1904	2-M ²	Peters

GrantorGrantee

James Sr. ux	Joseph McCune	19 May 1788	1-D-194	Mingo Cr.
John Sr. ux	George Arndtstatt	2 Feb. 1793	1-I-525	Mingo Cr.
John Sr. ux	James McNary	10 May 1793	1-I-577	Nottingham
John Sr. ux	Henry Krutz	30 July 1793	1-I-641	"
John Sr., Ux	David Munn	8 Oct. 1793	1-I-696	"
James ux	Geo. Onstott	22 Nov. 1793	1-I-732	"
John Sr. ux	John Munn Jr.	18 Nov. 1794	1-K-210	Mingo Cr.
James ux	Peter Yant	25 Nov. 1794	1-K-212	"
John Sr. ux	Christian Stout	24 Jan. 1795	1-L-24	"
John Sr. ux	Geo. Onstott	8 Sept. 1796	1-M-354	Nottingham
John ux	James McMurray Jr.	25 Mar. 1833	2-Q-174	Mingo Cr.

(Others later - include some of James by Atty. and one even to 1903)

DEEDS AT WASHINGTON COUNTY COURTHOUSE, WASHINGTON, PA.

Deed Book 1-D-194

Indenture. Dated 16 May 1788 Recorded 19 May 1788

Between James Munn Sr. and w/Azabuh of Washington County
to Joseph McCune of same.

For £ 70, Pa. money

A certain parcel of land on waters of Mingo Creek

Granted by state of Pa. by warrant to said James Munn 16 March 1785

Adj. John Munn Jr., James Innis, John Devour, Andrew Devour

Containing 68½ acres

Wit: Robert Bowers, Joseph Gladden, Samuel Ralph

Signed: James Munn, Azabuh Munn by mark.

Deed Book 1-I-p. 525

Indenture Dated 24 July 1792 Recorded 2 February 1793

Between John Munn and w/Margaret to George Arndstatt

Whereas consideration of satisfaction made to the Commonwealth, there was granted to John Munn Jr. a patent for a certain tract of land called "Sidonia" situate on waters of Mingo Creek - 279 acres, 21 perches, adjoining John Munn Sr., James Munn, and William Quigley. Entered in Rolls Office, Patent Book no. 15, p. 372.

Now sells for £56 to Arndstatt

Witnesses: B. Parkson, Robert Morrison

Signed: John Munn, Margaret Munn by mark.

Deed Book 1-I-577

Indenture Dated 15 April 1793 Recorded 10 May 1793

Between John Munn "sener" yeoman, and w/ Margrate to James McNary,
yeoman, all of Washington Co., Pa.

For £116.3.10

Adjoining John Munn, William Kinne, and William Quigley

106 acres

granted to said John Munn by Patent 28 Jan. 1793 - Rolls office, Philadelphia
Patent Book #19, page 153.

Witnesses: John McDowell, Thomas McNary, John McKeen

Signed John Munn Sen., Margret Munn, by mark.

Deed Book I-I p. 641

Indenture Dated 4 May 1793 Recorded 30 July 1793

Between John Munn Senr. yeoman of Washington Co., Pa. and w/Margret
to Henry Krutz

For £86.2.7

In Nottingham Twp., adjoining Lemuel Sayrs, John Munn, John Collins
123 acres

To John Munn Jr. by Patent 29 Oct. 1770 - Patent Book # 15, p. 372.

Conveyed by John Munn Jr. and w/Anna to John Munn Sr. on 10 March 1791
and 41 acres of above was granted to John Munn Sr. , Book 19, p. 153

Witnesses: John McDowell, John McKeen

Signed: John Munn Sr. and MargAret Munn by mark

A

Deed Book 1-I-p. 696

Indenture Made 4 May 1793 Recorded 8 Oct. 1793

John Munn Sr., yeoman of Washington Co. and w/Margret
to David Munn, yeoman, of same.

For £60

Tract of land in Nottingham Twp., adj. George Onstett, John Munn, Henry
Kruz

60 acres

Granted to John Munn Jr. by Patent 29 Oct. 1790, Patent Book 15, p. 372.
Sold to John Munn Sr. and w/Anna 10 March 1791

Witnesses: John McDowell, John McKein

Signed: John Munn Sr. Margret Munn by mark

Deed Book 1-I p. 732

Indenture Made 23 April 1793 Recorded 22 November 1793

Between James Munn and Azubey his wife of Nottingham Twp.
to George Onstett of same

For £35

Tract of land near and on headwater of Mingo Creek, adjoining William
Quigley, Andrew Devore, James Munn, George Onstett

28 acres

Part of 196 acres by warrant to said James Munn 16 March 1786, called
"Macca."

Witnesses: B. Parkison, Wm. Parker Jr., Michael Taylor

Signed James Munn, Azubey Munn by mark.

Deed Book 1-K-210

Indenture Made 27 August 1794 Recorded 18day Dec. 1794

Between John Munn Sr of Washington Co., Pa. and w/Margret
to John Munn Jr. of same

Whereas John Munn Sr. in 1793 - Patent to parcel of land called "Medina"
on waters of Mingo Creek adjacent John Munn Jr., William Quigley, James
Jolly, John Brown, John Collins, and Joseph Servings ----

383 acres, 14 perches

Patent Book 19, p. 153, at Philadelphia, 28 Jan. 1773

Now, for £100, paid by John Jr. - 114 acres of above to John Jr., etc.

Witnesses: David Hamilton, Arthur Gardner, W. Byers

Signed: John Munn, Margret Munn by mark.

Deed Book 1-K-212

Indenture Made 2 Oct. 1794 Recorded 25 Nov. 1794

Between James Munn yeoman and w/Elizabeth to Peter Yant of Fallowfield Twp.

Whereas James Munn in 1788 executed a patent for a tract called "Macca"
on waters of Mingo Creek, Nottingham Twp., etc. - containing 196 acres.
Enrolled in Patent Book 13, p. 44, surveyed to said James Munn on Warrant
16 March 1786

Now, for £164.2.6, sell 101 acres of above

Witnesses: David Hamilton, John Marbatt, John Black

Signed: James Munn, Elizabeth Munn by mark.

^A
Deed Book 1-M-221 Made, recorded 17 June 1796

Between Liverton Thomas of Nottingham Twp., Washington Co., yeoman and
wife/Mary to John Munn, yeoman, of same.

For \$11.4

Tract of land in said Twp., adjoining James Gowdy, John Munn, Liverton
Thomas

11 acres 32 perches, part of tract of 203½ acres called "Livertania"
purchased at Patent Sale at Philadelphia, 20 March 1786. Patent
issued 23 March 1786.

Witnesses: W. Castleman, James Mitchell, Edmund Thomas

Signed: Liverton Thomas by mark; Mary Thomas also by mark.

A Fisher, Dr. Charles A.: CENTRAL PENNA. MARRIAGES 1700-1896, pub. 1974, Crawfordville, Fla.

page 72 - "Marriages of Some Pennsylvania Soldiers & Patriots of the Revolutionary Period"

(no date) Marriage of Byers, Ens. William of Washington Co. to Mary Munn, widow of Sol Froman Sr. (Byers' second wife was Hannah Bunnell)

Thompson, Noah: EARLY HISTORY OF THE PETERS CREEK VALLEY AND THE EARLY SETTLERS, pub. 1973, Pgh.

page 129 - "JOHN HOWARD MUNN" = grandson of Liverton Thomas (born in 1828 or 1829 and died of smallpox in 1861) and also the grandson of the pioneer who owned land from Munntown, half-way to Monongahela, married Rebekah Anne Shepard of Pittsburgh, PA. They had four children: Liverton, Howard, Clara, and Samuel. Liverton was named for his father's grandfather, his mother's father, and other land owner of this place. (Venetia was called Thomastown until 1880 when the town got its first post office. Liverton married Mollie Ramsey and they had the following children: Howard, William, Cora, and Roy. His wife died of smallpox and he then married Mrs. Jeannette Mallory, who had a son William, to her first husband. Liverton and Jeannette had a daughter Edna, and shortly thereafter moved to Milwaukee, Wisc.

page 134 - History of Nottingham Twp., Wash. Co. -

---The township is drained by Peters Creek on the North and Mingo and Little Mingo creek on the South. Its greatest length is six miles and breadth four miles. There is very little of Nottingham twonship on the Peters Creek Watershed. The village of Venetia that is on the southside of Peters Creek is in Nottingham Township and years ago a very old town called Munntown was on this watershed. At this time a small number of homes still remain, a little village called Thomas, and a new plan of homes which is known as Evanston Heights.

Munntown - Muntown is a small village on the hill south of Thomas Station. It takes its name from David Munn who purchased the land on 14 May 1793 from his brother John Munn, having recieved the patent in 1790. A post office was established here in 1843 with Samuel Hamilton as the first postO master. This office was later moved to Thomas Pa. The Mount Prospect United Presbyterian Church was organized here in 1860 and the Fairview Presbyterian Church was organized before this date. Both of these churches have been built on the Thomas-Linden Road.

Cornerstone Clues (Greene Co.) Vol. I, No. 2, page 17 - List of Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Greene Co. - EZEKIEL MUNN buried in grave no. 98 - Dunkard Cemetery, Dunkard Twp., Greene Co. No dates given.

MARTHA FULLER

WILLS AT WASHINGTON COUNTY COURTHOUSE, WASHINGTON, PENNA.

WILL OF JOHN MUNN SR. Will Book I, p. 453

Made 12 April 1786. Probated 19 March 1802

Wife: Margaret - 1/3 of profits; 1/3 of movable estate

Oldest son: James - Place where he now lives plus £ 5

Second son: Josiah - 1/3 of all land in my possession, to be divided between him and his two younger brothers, as they can agree themselves. Also £5

Third son - John Munn - 1/3 plus £5

Fourth son - David 1/3 plus £5, plus 1 horse and saddle.

Grandson: Solomon Froman - 100 acres of land where William Bayers lives, "joyning" Lemuel Sears"lyne", James Innes, Joseph McQuinn, James Munn, and where I now live, but if said Solomon should die before age 21, land to be divided equally among my four sons

Daughter: Mary Bayers - £5 and liberty to live on 100 acres willed to her son Solomon Froman until he is aged 21.

Daughter: Margaret - 1 horse and saddle, one cow and calf, £10

Daughter: Hannah - 1 horse and saddle, 1 cow and calf, £20

Beloved wife Margret and oldest son James - Sole Executors

Witnesses: Hugh Scott, John Jordan, James Scott

Signed: John Munn Sr.

WILL OF JOHN MUNN JR. of Nottingham Twp., Washington Co. Will Book II, p. 153

MAde 27 May 1807. Probate 23 Feb. 1808

Will of John Munn Jr., Farmer.

Son: Asa - \$1.00

Dtr.: Margaret - \$300

Three sons: Samuel, James, and David - all real estate, to be paid in equal share two years after their reaching age of 21. If any die before reaching 21, and with no heirs, his share to be divided among others.

Son: John Munn, (as he is called) - \$1.00

Dtr: Christiana Munn - \$30.00

All moveable estate to be sold at my decease and applied to legacies as far as it will go (except what I have already given to my daughter Margaret)

James and David are to be bound out to trades at age of 14

Executors: John Heir and James Manevy

Witnesses: Salomon Gamble, Aaron Williams

Signed John Munn Jr.

Orphan's Court Book 1-B, Washington Co., p. 292

Oct. Term 1812 - Came into court Samuel Munn, brother of James and David Munn, minor children of John Munn, deceased - chose Enoch Wright Esq. and Benjamin Williams to be guardians.

p. 168 - August Term 1803

John Munn Jr. Administrator of Estate of John Munn Sr. exhibited account of Administration. Balande of \$40.79 to be distributed

August 1803.

1. I found no reference anywhere to where the Munns lived prior to Washington County. I have been very thorough in this research, and just do not believe that any information now available shows this.

I have a couple of ideas, but no proof.

I do not believe that they came from Virginia because they do not have Va. patents and did not sign a Petition which was circulated at that time which asked that the area of Wash. Co. and SW Penna. be given to Virginia. It was widely circulated, and thousand did sign it. I am sure that they had opportunity. The fact that they did not is pretty sure proof of their lack of sympathy for Virginia. Also, no Munn signed the oath of loyalty to Virginia which was made in 1777 in the area where they lived. If, however, there is a relationship with William Crawford or with the Vances in Washington County, they were Virginia partisans - Col. Crawford fought actively for Virginia during the War, and his sympathies were well-known. He was a judge in the court system set up by Va. No mention of any Munn on jury or active in this court system. Therefore, I do not feel that they were from Virginia. If one of the wives was a Vance or a Crawford from Va., they must have married in Penna.

I think there is a possibility that they may have been from New Jersey, if from another state. According to account in a county history, the New Jersey people came from Connecticut. This is quite possible - it was a common migration. Many in the area of Washington Co. where the Munns lived had such background. In early tax lists, Rev. War soldiers' lists, and census, there were very few Munns in Penna., and they were concentrated in Washington Co. or in York. The ones in York were soon gone (see page with 1790, 1800, 1810, and 1820 census). The enclosed account from Jordan's ALLEGHENY VALLEY is not the Washington Co. family at all - in fact, were not in Penna. at the time you are interested in. However, it is included because it tells of the family movement from Conn. into New Jersey and may or may not be same family, but gives some names to start researching. Although New Jersey is hard to research, it may be that you can find some references showing Munns leaving there about time they came to Washington Co.

2. I have included photocopy of page from Penna. Archives, records of Christ Church, Phila., with Lloyd entries. These are all women - no male marriages listed, for name Lloyd. Shows, however, people by that name in church. I did not research Phila. records any further - can if you wish.

Family tradition notes that the emigrant came from England or Wales. Savage gives the early history as beginning with Benjamin Munn or Munn, of Hartford, Connecticut, who died November, 1675. He served in the Pequot war, 1637, moved to Springfield, Massachusetts, married, in 1649, Abigail, daughter of Henry Burt and widow of Francis Ball. His sons John, born 1652, and James, 1657, were both in the battle with the Indians at Turner's Falls, the former leaving a son, John, who may have been the John Munn, of Branford, Connecticut. If so, he was of the third generation in America, his grandfather, Benjamin, of Hartford, Connecticut, being the emigrant.

(III) John Munn, of Branford, Connecticut, is regarded as the father of the brothers, Joseph, born 1721; Benjamin, born 1730, and Samuel, who settled in Essex county, New Jersey, about 1750.

(IV) Benjamin, son of John Munn, of Branford, Connecticut, was born 1730, died 1818. He came to New Jersey about 1750, with his brothers, Joseph and Samuel, the latter settling in Norristown; Joseph and Benjamin in Orange, New Jersey. He married, January 17, 1754, Jemima, daughter of Joseph Pierson, son of Samuel, son of Thomas Pierson. She was born August 28, 1734, died September 17, 1819. Children: 1. Phoebe, born February 14, 1755, died June 26, 1821; married Jonas Crane. 2. Bethuel, born January 13, 1757, died September 7, 1779; married Rachel Dodd. 3. Abigail, born October 3, 1758, died 1834; married Zadoc Baldwin. 4. David, of whom further. 5. Amos, born December 10, 1763, died August 8, 1805; married Jane Dodd. 6. Aaron, born November 2, 1765; married Sarah Baldwin. 7. Elizabeth, December 10, 1767, died December 20, 1818; married James Harrison. 8. Rachel, twin of Elizabeth, married Peter Dean. 9. Lydia, died young. 10. Jemima, born October 30, 1772, died February 19, 1864; married Cyrus Jones. 11. Hepzibah, born May 9, 1778, died 1859; married Jonathan Condit.

(V) David, son of Benjamin Munn, was born in 1761, died April 23, 1843. He married, March 5, 1781, Abigail Baldwin, born November 29, 1759, died September 16, 1833. Children: 1. Lydia, born January 28, 1782, died October 1, 1846; married Moses Condit, killed September 14, 1800, proprietor of the Orange Hotel from 1800 until his death. 2. Lewis, born March 25, 1784, died March 30,

1842; married Phebe Jones. 3. Benjamin, of whom further. 4. Elizabeth, born December 12, 1788, died January 16, 1854; married Henry B. Campbell. 5. Ann, died aged two years. 6. John T., born May 8, 1794, died March 18, 1848; married Mary Dodd. 7. Ann, born 1797, died May 24, 1877; married Josiah O. Baldwin. 8. Sarah L., born March 8, 1802, died February 8, 1860; married Abraham R. Marsh.

(VI) Benjamin (2), son of David and Abigail (Baldwin) Munn, was born June 12, 1786, died October 10, 1833. He married (first) Mary Stockman, born October 17, 1787, died April 6, 1829. He married (second) Maria Baldwin. Children: David, of whom further; George W., born 1809, died 1825; Gilbert, 1814; Isaac N., 1815, died 1865; Nancy, 1816; Moses R., 1817; Sarah, 1819; Sarah, 1822; Benjamin, 1823.

(VII) David (2), son of Benjamin (2) Munn and his first wife, Mary (Stockman) Munn, was born in New Jersey in 1805. He became a lumberman, operating along the Allegheny river, also had important mining interests in the west. In his latter years he was associated with his son, David Munn, in the hotel business in Pittsburgh. By his first wife, whom he married in 1823, he had: Tiverton, born August 1, 1824; John, July 9, 1826; David, of whom further. By his second wife, Miriam, who died February 21, 1853, he had: Margaret, born February 26, 1832; Milbre, April 8, 1838; Albert, April 8, 1842; Melissa, September 27, 1844; Silas, January 28, 1850; Miriam, February 15, 1853. He married (third) Elizabeth Emuneline Ketcham, who died without issue, June 16, 1864.

(VIII) David (3), third son of David (2) Munn by his first wife, was born May 19, 1827, died February 19, 1908. He was educated in public schools, and until his marriage worked with his father. Later he was interested in the management of a hotel in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and also had private lumbering investments. After the destruction of his hotel by fire, he moved to Slippery Rock, Pennsylvania, where he acquired oil well interests. Shortly afterward he located in Titusville, Pennsylvania, where he became a lumber and railroad contractor. He married Parlina Kellogg (see Kellogg III). Children: David E., Zephania, Tiverton, John A., George B., of whom further, and Anna K.

(IX) George B., youngest son of David (3)

*Mr. John Cook
Munntown
church*

the site of which is now occupied by the residence of James Leyda. In 1801-2, Scott built a horse grist-mill opposite his house, and a year or two subsequent a tavern stand just east of the Leyda homestead, and west of it a blacksmith-shop. Having installed William Sheets in the blacksmith-shop, and a certain John Kehoe in the tavern, Scott gave his personal attention to keeping store and grinding his neighbors' grain.

Scott, who was an Englishman by birth, was a strong Tory during the war of 1812, and this greatly incensed the patriotic citizens of the vicinity, and his life was openly threatened. Scott being frightened, and believing the threats would be carried into execution, fled to Washington and subscribed to the oath of allegiance.

In 1835, Scott removed to Ohio, having sold his farm, tavern, and store to John Dunning, who for many years previous had been a wagoner on the road. After taking possession of his purchase, Dunning succeeded in having the little village made a post-town, and from him it derives its name. He was its first postmaster, having been appointed in 1839, and continued in office until his death. During the time of Dunning the sign of his tavern was two gold keys crossed. And the "Crossed Keys" was a famous tavern in its day, as its landlord was the typical landlord of the road. He died Sept. 7, 1843, and lies buried in the graveyard of Pigeon Creek Presbyterian Church.

After Dunning's death, a man named Bell kept the tavern, the farm having been purchased from the executors of the estate by Dr. Boyd Emery, who subsequently sold it and the tavern to Aaron Brawdy, under whose administration the tavern was destroyed by fire in 1858. Mr. James Leyda bought the property from the assignee of Mr. Brawdy, and is its present owner.

In 1863, William Welch built a wagon-shop, and John Dorman the same year built the present blacksmith-shop of the place. Both came from Pittsburgh, and are still engaged in their respective pursuits.

The postmasters intervening between Dunning and Thomas H. Long, appointed in 1858, have not been ascertained, but following the latter have been John T. Sunny, W. H. Hickson, and John Caseler. A. C. Gamble, appointed in 1875, continues to hold the office.

Kammerer.—This village is located on a tract of eighty-five acres, which was patented by George Meyers, March 12, 1788, and which by subsequent transfers became the property of William McFeeley, who owned it in 1832, it being at that time under lease to Thomas Officer, who placed John Kammerer upon it. Kammerer built a dwelling and store-room upon it, and April 1, 1841, bought the farm and buildings he had erected from the owner, McFeeley. Shortly afterwards he built a tavern stand, which before the war of the Rebellion was a place of great

resort, and known far and wide as "Dutch John's." In 1845, on Mingo Creek, near the site of the old Leyda mill, built in 1799, he built a saw- and grist-mill, which was burned on Sept. 22, 1850, and rebuilt the following year. Mr. Kammerer died at his home in 1856, and in 1859 his son Joseph built his distillery and kept it in continuous operation until 1871. In 1881 a partnership was formed between Joseph Kammerer, Christian Hostman, and John Leyda, for the purpose of manufacturing liquors. The old saw-mill, built in 1851, was changed into a distillery, to which was given the name of Mingo. In connection with his distillery business, Joseph Kammerer conducts an extensive country store, and is the post-master of the village.

Munntown is located on a tract of land named in the survey "Medina," which was patented to John Munn, Sr., Oct. 29, 1790. He sold it May 4, 1793, to David Munn, from whom the place takes its name. A small village grew up on Munn's land, and a post-office was established here in 1843, Samuel Hamilton being the first postmaster. The office was afterwards removed to Thomas' store, on the Pittsburgh Southern Railroad. Mr. Thomas was appointed postmaster, and still continues in the office.

Ginger Hill, a small village on the Washington and Monongahela City pike, in Southeastern Nottingham, on the Carroll line, has enjoyed a "local habitation and a name" ever since the time of the Whiskey Insurrection. On the night of Nov. 14, 1794, Robert Johnson, excise collector for Washington and Allegheny Counties, seized the still of Squire David Hamilton, who lived near the site of Ginger Chapel. The squire was a shrewd Scotchman, and pretended to be in no way exercised over the action of the government officials. It was a dark disagreeable night, and the road to Parkinson's Ferry being none of the smoothest, the officers were easily prevailed upon to remain under the hospitable roof of Hamilton. Around the glowing logs of the backwoods fire Hamilton and his guests discussed the excise law, the conversation being enlivened by oft-repeated draughts from "Black Betty," which had been previously "doctored" by Hamilton with a liberal quantity of Jamaica ginger. One by one the officials dropped from their chairs until all lay on the floor in the deep sleep of intoxication. Hamilton speedily gathered his neighbors, and taking the still and whiskey carried them many miles across the country to a place of safety. This action, which now would be a serious matter, was then regarded as a good joke, and the place became known as "Ginger Hill." Such at least is the tradition.

At this time a man named Arlockle kept a tavern opposite the home of Hamilton, and after this occurrence gave it the name of "Ginger Hill Inn." About 1796, David Hamilton purchased Arlockle's stand, and the year following a competing one was established by James McFlister, to which he gave the

Nottingham Disp - Washington City, Pa -
The North Papers - Vol III.

George Munn . 66 pages and addresses
War Apr 14 - 1839
Dur. May 1839

James Munn "Necess" - 188 acres & all.
War. Mar. 16 - 1786
Dur Aug 7 1786
Pat Mar. 18 - 1788

John Munn Jr. "Delonia" 279 acres, 31 ps, & all
War May 24 - 1786
Dur Aug 7 - 1786
Pat Oct 24 - 1790

John Munn Sr. "Marina" - 385 acres, 14 ps & all.
War. May 24 - 1786
Dur. Aug 7 - 1786
Pat Jan 2 - 1793

Originals
MUNN FAMILIES---in Washington County PA before 1775--where did they originate?

John MUNN--d in Washington Co in 1802

will probated 19 Mar 1802, with wife Margrat & eldest son James as executors.

Children of John and Margrat as listed in will---

① James b. about 1755, m Azubah --- and to Ohio in 1796, d. 1839
Capt. in Revolutionary war. enlisted in Maryland--see Natl Archives--

② Josiah, d. unmarried, before 1802

④ David m Mary

David, Margrat & Hannah moved to Jefferson Co. Ohio before 1802

Mary--m Capt Paul Froman who was killed in Wars--then m Wm. Byers, moved to Ohio before 1800, then to KY?

Margrat, m. Joseph Cook

Hannah. b. 1774 in Washington Co, d in Jefferson Co. Island Creek Twsp Ohio in 1822, bur in Two Ridge Cem. with husband Joseph Gladden, according to Gayle Snyder of Shiloh OH. Their descendants are

- (1) Hannah Munn m Joseph Gladden, (2) James Gladden m Jemima ----
(3) Emiline Gladden m Theodore Snyder (4) Melvin Snyder m. Grace Tanner (5) L. T. Snyder (6) Don Snyder m. Gayle----
& they live at RD #2 Box 260, Shiloh OH 44878

Capt. James Munn (b ab 1755 d 1839) m. Azubah (Crawford, Vance ???)

Children of James and Azubah listed in "Hist. of Scioto Co. OH) went with them or were b. in Ohio. to Ohio in 1796.

James, Jr. m 21 Mar 1817 Felissa Oliver

William. m 10 Feb 1811 Joannah Hitchcock, he d 1864

David m. 17 Dec 1817 Tabettha Frizzell

John m in PA Letitia Shaw, m to Ohio 1836 from Lancaster, PA

Solomon b 1793 m 13 July 1829 Jemima Bennett

Margaret (Peggy) m. 30 Jan 1812 Joseph Birt

Polly (Mary) m. 30 Jun 1817 John Olliver

Nellie

Hannah m. Burt

Eleanor m 18 Jan 1818 John Groninger

See Film # 37406--pt. 1 from Morman library in Salt Lake City

Children as listed survivors in James Will 16 Apr 1840

William, John, Mary Oliver, Hannah Burt, Eleanor Marshall, Solomon Munn

? (at wife's arms)
John Munn m. Letitia Shaw in PA, to Ohio in 1836

Children

James Madison

John Lloyd b. 1812 Lancaster PA, to Ohio 1836. There he m his cousin Evaline (dau of Wm. & Joannah)

David Crawford Munn, M.D.

Samuel Froman Munn

Wm. Wesley Munn b. 1836, never married, died in Scioto Co.

Matthew With

Letitia, never married, b. 1832, was living/John Lloyd's family 1870

William Munn m. Jonnah Hitchcock dau of Caleb and Joannah Baker Hitchcock

Williams will written 17 May 1864, probated 1 Sept 1764

Estate left to wife Joannah, and children

Ira Munn (land, Bldgs etc)

Melinda Crull (Mrs. William Crull, Physician)

Evelina Munn (wife of John Lloyd Munn) cousins

Lucretia Howell (Mrs. Thomas W. Howell)

Pigeon Creek
Presbyterian
Church

the site of which is now occupied by the residence of James Leyda. In 1801-2, Scott built a horse grist-mill opposite his house, and a year or two subsequent a tavern stand just east of the Leyda homestead, and west of it a blacksmith-shop. Having installed William Sheets in the blacksmith-shop, and a certain John Kehoe in the tavern, Scott gave his personal attention to keeping store and grinding his neighbors' grain.

Scott, who was an Englishman by birth, was a strong Tory during the war of 1812, and this greatly incensed the patriotic citizens of the vicinity, and his life was openly threatened. Scott being frightened, and believing the threats would be carried into execution, fled to Washington and subscribed to the oath of allegiance.

In 1835, Scott removed to Ohio, having sold his farm, tavern, and store to John Dunning, who for many years previous had been a wagoner on the road. After taking possession of his purchase, Dunning succeeded in having the little village made a post-town, and from him it derives its name. He was its first postmaster, having been appointed in 1839, and continued in office until his death. During the time of Dunning the sign of his tavern was two gold keys crossed. And the "Crossed Keys" was a famous tavern in its day, as its landlord was the typical landlord of the road. He died Sept. 7, 1843, and lies buried in the graveyard of Pigeon Creek Presbyterian Church.

After Dunning's death, a man named Bell kept the tavern, the farm having been purchased from the executors of the estate by Dr. Boyd Emery, who subsequently sold it and the tavern to Aaron Brawdy, under whose administration the tavern was destroyed by fire in 1858. Mr. James Leyda bought the property from the assignee of Mr. Brawdy, and is its present owner.

In 1863, William Welch built a wagon-shop, and John Dornan the same year built the present blacksmith-shop of the place. Both came from Pittsburgh, and are still engaged in their respective pursuits.

The postmasters intervening between Dunning and Thomas H. Long, appointed in 1858, have not been ascertained, but following the latter have been John T. Sunny, W. H. Hickson, and John Caseber. A. C. Gamble, appointed in 1875, continues to hold the office.

Kammerer.—This village is located on a tract of eighty-five acres, which was patented by George Meyers, March 12, 1788, and which by subsequent transfers became the property of William McFeeley, who owned it in 1832, it being at that time under lease to Thomas Officer, who placed John Kammerer upon it. Kammerer built a dwelling and store-room upon it, and April 1, 1841, bought the farm and buildings he had erected from the owner, McFeeley. Shortly afterwards he built a tavern stand, which before the war of the Rebellion was a place of great

resort, and known far and wide as "Dutch John's." In 1845, on Mingo Creek, near the site of the old Leyda mill, built in 1799, he built a saw- and grist-mill, which was burned on Sept. 22, 1856, and rebuilt the following year. Mr. Kammerer died at his home in 1856, and in 1859 his son Joseph built his distillery and kept it in continuous operation until 1871. In 1881 a partnership was formed between Joseph Kammerer, Christian Hootman, and John Leyda, for the purpose of manufacturing liquors. The old saw-mill, built in 1851, was changed into a distillery, to which was given the name of Mingo. In connection with his distillery business, Joseph Kammerer conducts an extensive country store, and is the postmaster of the village.

Munntown is located on a tract of land named in the survey "Medina," which was patented to John Munn, Sr., Oct. 29, 1790. He sold it May 4, 1793, to David Munn, from whom the place takes its name. A small village grew up on Munn's land, and a post-office was established here in 1843, Samuel Hamilton being the first postmaster. The office was afterwards removed to Thomas' store, on the Pittsburgh Southern Railroad. Mr. Thomas was appointed postmaster, and still continues in the office.

Ginger Hill, a small village on the Washington and Monongahela City pike, in Southeastern Nottingham, on the Carroll line, has enjoyed a "local habitation and a name" ever since the time of the Whiskey Insurrection. On the night of Nov. 14, 1794, Robert Johnson, excise collector for Washington and Allegheny Counties, seized the still of Squire David Hamilton, who lived near the site of Ginger Chapel. The squire was a shrewd Scotchman, and pretended to be in no way exercised over the action of the government officials. It was a dark disagreeable night, and the road to Parkinson's Ferry being none of the smoothest, the officers were easily prevailed upon to remain under the hospitable roof of Hamilton. Around the glowing logs of the backwoods fire Hamilton and his guests discussed the excise law, the conversation being enlivened by oft-repeated draughts from "Black Betty," which had been previously "doctored" by Hamilton with a liberal quantity of Jamaica ginger. One by one the officers dropped from their chairs until all lay on the floor in the deep sleep of intoxication. Hamilton speedily gathered his neighbors, and taking the still and whiskey carried them many miles across the country to a place of safety. This action, which now would be a serious matter, was then regarded as a good joke, and the place became known as "Ginger Hill." Such at least is the tradition.

At this time a man named Arbuckle kept a tavern opposite the home of Hamilton, and after this occurrence gave it the name of "Ginger Hill Inn." About 1796, David Hamilton purchased Arbuckle's stand, and the year following a competing one was established by James McFister, to which he gave the

not in OCC 23

m. after May, 1648, Editha, widow of Robert Day, and sister of Deacon Edward Stebbins. He d. 1657-8; will dated Jan. 23, 1657-8; inv. Feb. 24, same year, £450. 4. He names wife Editha, her eldest son Thomas Day, youngest son John Day, dau^a, Sarah and Mary Day. John Day received the property of Maynard, and it is probably in remembrance of him that he named a son Maynard Day. He gives his dwelling-house and lands in Hartford to his wife, and after her decease to go to her youngest son, John Day.

JOHN MOODY, second son of George Moody, of Moulton, Co. Suffolk, who "was famous for his good housekeeping and plain dealing," by his wife, Lydia,¹ came in 1633 to Roxbury, says the Church record; freeman, Mass., Nov. 5, 1633; was an original proprietor, Hartford, 1639, and his home-lot was on Main St., opposite to George Wyllys's lot; townsman 1639, 1640; Lieut. in 1640; he d. prob. in 1655; will dated July 23, 1655; inv. Dec. 6, 1655; £300. 14: mentions wife Sarah, son Samuel, and leaves £25 to Elizabeth Pepper. Mrs. Sarah Moody d. in Hadley in 1671. — Ch.: i. Samuel; he removed to Hadley in 1659; m. (1) Hannah —; (2) Sarah, dau. of John Denning, of Wethersfield. He d. in Hadley, Sept. 22, 1689. His widow d. Sept. 29, 1717.² His eldest son, John, returned to Hartford, m. Sarah Everts, Apr. 3, 1700, and had descendants in West Hartford and New Hartford.

JOHN MORRIS (MORRICE) was one of the settlers to whom land was granted "by the town's courtesie." His lot was next south of Nathaniel Bardling's in the West Field (on the brow of Asylum Hill). Very little is known of him.³ He d. in 1668, will dated Nov. 13-22; inv. Jan. 15, 1668-9; will names his wife, sons Joshua, John not yet 21; dau. Mary; brother Robert. His widow, Martha, m. (2) Roger Jepson, of Saybrook, and (3) Thomas Allyn, of Middletown. Joshua Morrice, a. about 14, was killed by the fall of a log from a wood-pile, Dec. 2, 1681. Mary, m. Nov. 25, 1680, John Tillotson, of Saybrook. Robert Morris of H., his brother, died Nov. 19, 1684, leaving no children, but mentions a number of people in his will, Stanleys, Andrews, Spencers, and Diggins, who *may* have been relatives.

BENJAMIN MUNN served in the Pequot War, 1637; was one of those who received land in 1639 "by the town's courtesie," and his lot was on the east side of the "road to the Cow Pasture" (North Main St.), between Samuel Hale and Thomas Roof. He was viewer of chimneys and ladders in 1647; removed to Springfield in 1649; m. that same year, Abigail, widow of Francis Ball, and dau. of Henry Burt, of Springfield. He d. Nov., 1675, and his widow m. Dec. 14, 1676, Thomas Stebbins.

THOMAS MUXSON. His land was forfeited, sold to John Marsh, Nathaniel Kellogg, and Zachary Field, before Feb., 1639-40. He removed to New Haven, was a signer of the fundamental agreement there June 4, 1639; was a man of position in the plantation and colony.

JOSEPH MYGATT came in the "Griffin," in 1633, with Cotton and Hooker; settled in Cambridge; freeman, Mass., May 6, 1635; one of the original proprietors of Hartford; his home-lot in 1639 was near the junction of what are now Washington and Lafayette Sts. He was townsman 1642, 1647, 1652, 1660, and held other offices, deputy, 1658; also deacon of the First Church; he was licensed to "sell strong liquors by retail," May, 1656. His wife's name was Ann; she was b. about 1602, aged about 65 in Oct. 1667, and her husband testified in Oct., 1666, that he was a. 70, so b. about 1596. He d. Dec. 7, 1680; inv. £368. 11. 6. His widow d. in 1686. — Ch.: i. Jacob, b. 1633⁴; m. about 1654 or '55, Sarah, dau. of William Whiting, of Hart-

¹ See pedigree in Gen. Reg. xxxix. 69.

² Savage says, 1714.

³ William Goodwin, son of Ozias, gives in his will, June 25, 1689, to his son William, land "formerly belonging to my uncle, John Morris, in Hartford."

⁴ a. about 34, Oct., 1667, Priv. Contr. I. 33.

October—November 1683.

Assembly Proceedings, October—November 1683. 611

more County in Patapsco River on Bush River on the Towne And in Talbott County neere owne Land, & in Kingscreeke ye River Towne Land there, & forke in Chester River, And in nico River on the South side on nd of the Orphants of Charles North side of Windford Creeke, d & on Horseys Land in Anni- rmerly called Barrowes towards the Land betweene M^r Jenkins itacon on the North side Poka- untly on Morgans Land neare little Choptanke & on Traverse he North West branch of Trans- County att Cap^t Johns Creeke e River & in Sasafrax River , & in Worton Creeke, And the Authority aforesaid that this act all & every the psons missⁿ of & for their aforesaid & they & every of them shall tys hereby given according to lter in this act mencōned & g & purchasing of the afore- laces of the now owners & pos- surveying & Laying out of the resaid, & making & staking laid out in the said Townes to extent of every Towne & the ort & place may bee the better ay for S^t Marys County Coll M^r Leonard Greene M^r Clem^t Chiseldyne M^r John Lewellin ddisson M^r Stephen Goss M^r Rosewell M^r Joseph Pyle M^r man Sen^r M^r Cuthbert Scott, Judd, M^r John dent, M^r James choa Guibert, M^r John Wat d for the County of Kent Coll eck M^r Henry Hosier Maj^r M^r Nathaniell Evett, M^r Cor- gine M^r Phillipp Conner, M^r y, M^r Antik Workman M^r W^m andler Nath, M^r Morgan Wil- Christopher Godhand, M^r W^m

Vaughan M^r Hans Hanson, M^r John Bowles, M^r John True, ^{Liber W. H.} M^r Charles Tilden, M^r Isack Winchester, and for the County of Ann arrundell Coll Thomas Taylor, Coll W^m Burges, Cap^t Rich^d Hill, M^r W^m Richardson, Majo^r John Welsh, Majo^r Nicholas Gassoway, Cap^t Tho Francis, M^r Sollers, M^r Edw^d Dorsey, M^r Henry Ridgely, M^r Geo. Yate M^r Edw^d Burges, M^r Rich^d Beard, M^r Henry Constable, M^r Nathan Smith M^r Samuell Chew, M^r Benjamin Laurence, M^r John Bennitt, M^r Marien Duvall, M^r Edw^d Talbott, Cap^t Henry Hanslape, M^r Greenbury, M^r Mathew Howard, M^r Ferdinando Battey.—And for the County of Calvert, Coll Henry Darnall, Majo^r Nicholas Sewall, John Darnall Esq^r Thomas Trueman Esq^r Rich^d Hall, M^r Francis Hutchins Cap^t Samuell Bourne, Cap^t Rich^d Ladd, M^r Rich^d Johns, M^r Thomas Starling, M^r Francis Billingsly, M^r Roger Brooke, M^r Rich^d Smith Junjo^r M^r Thomas Tasker M^r Mordecay Hunton, M^r Thomas Brooke, M^r Geō Lingam, M^r Andrew Tene- hill, Cap^t Thomas Cleggett, M^r Nathaniell Ashcomb, M^r John Gregg, Chris. Rousby Esq^r M^r Richd Harrison & M^r Thomas Bincks.—And for the County of Charles Coll W^m Chandler, M^r Edw^d Pye, M^r Thomas Burford M^r Henry Adams, M^r Ignatious Causeene, Cap^t James Neall, Cap^t Humphery Warren, M^r John Wheeler, Cap^t W^m Barton, M^r Rob^t Henley, M^r James Tyre, Mr. John Stone, M^r James Smallwood, M^r John Bayne, M^r Joseph Cornall, M^r W^m Smith, M^r John Gouge M^r Henry Hawkins, M^r Jnⁿ Reddish, Rob^t Pyne, M^r Jnⁿ Munn, M^r James Wheeler, M^r Edw^d Sanders M^r Edw^d Mings—And for the County of Baltimore Coll Geō Wells M^r Henry Johnson, Majo^r Thomas Long, M^r Miles Gibson, M^r Edward Beedle, M^r Rich^d Edmonds, M^r Peter Ellis, M^r John Yoe, M^r James Phillips, M^r Marck Richardson, M^r W^m Osborne, M^r W^m Yorke, M^r James Collier, M^r John Booren M^r James Thompson, M^r John Thomas M^r David Jones, Anthⁿ Mondediers, M^r Francis Lovelace, M^r Charles Gorsuch, M^r Thomas Richardson, M^r John Kemp, M^r W^m Cromwell, & M^r Francis patkins—And for the County of Talbott, Coll Henry Covrsey Coll Vincent Low, Coll Phyleemon Lloyed, M^r John Rousby, Majo^r W^m Covrsey, M^r Edw^d Mann, Majo^r Peter Sayer, Cap^t W^m Helmsley, M^r W^m Bishopp M^r W^m Combes, M^r Geō Robotham, M^r John Offley M^r Jnⁿ Kenniman M^r Symon Stephens, M^r John Davis, M^r Thomas Taylor, M^r Edw^d Stephens, M^r Tristram Thomas, M^r Rich^d Jones Senjo^r M^r Henry Weslocks, M^r Bryan Omealy, M^r John Newman, M^r John Hawkins M^r James Murfey.—And for the County of Somerset Coll W^m Stephens Cap^t Henry Smith Cap^t John Osborne, Coll W^m Coleborne, Cap^t W^m Cole- borne, Cap^t David Browne, Cap^t John Winder, M^r James Dasheele, M^r Edw^d Day, M^r Rob^t King, M^r Edmond Beau- champ, M^r Thomas James, M^r Charles Ratliffe M^r Thomas

County of Charles

we dont have this volume

Jabez, b. June [1714], bapt. 6 June 1714; res. Redding 1739, Ridgefield 1743; m. at Ridgefield, 9 Nov. 1738, Mary ———.*

David, b. 16 Dec. 1716.

Joshua, b. 5 Apr. 1719, bapt. abt. Apr. 1719.

Morehouse, Mary.

Of Fairfield, had child recorded at Stratford:

Benoni, b. 9 Jan. 1709/10, and bapt. by Rev. Mr. Cutler. The will of Dea. Edmund Lewis of Stratford, 1757, gave to Benoni Morehouse the interest of £16 for support in his old age, and the principal if needed, provided that "he will live with one of my sons and be governed by him."

Munn, Daniel.

Of Milford, nuncupative will sworn to 13 June 1666 by Robert Denison and Mrs. Sarah Whitman. He gave all Est. to Mary Riggs, only she to carry it kindly to "any of my brethren" if they come as strangers [from England]. Adm'n granted to Mary Riggs.

Munn, Samuel.

Prob. younger bro. of Daniel, and came over after his death.

He m. Mary ———; she m. (2) John Bartlett, and d. at Woodbury, 10 Feb. 1713/4.

Inv. of Samuel of Woodbury, 30 Oct. 1690; widow and children.

On 14 July 1713, his children, all having arrived at lawful age, made agreement; Mary Bartlett, the widow; the two sons, Daniel and Samuel; the three daus., Jane wife of Joseph Hurd, Mary wife of Ebenezer Bronson, and Amy wife of Joseph Allis. [Woodbury Deeds.]

* His will, 13 Sept. 1753, proved 1 Dec. 1753; wife Mary; eldest son Jabez; eldest dau. Mary; dau. Rebecca; wife pregnant; two youngest sons, Josiah, Jonathan; children all under age; wife, Stephen Smith and Jacob Smith of Ridgefield, Exec'rs. Widow Mary of Ridgefield was appointed guardian, 17 Dec. 1754, to Jabez, Josiah, Mary, Jonathan, Rebecca, and Benjamin, and gave bond with Nathan Wilson.

Children, bapt. at Woodbury:

Jane, bapt. Oct. 1680, d. 27 Jan. 1760; m. Joseph Hurd.

Amy, bapt. Oct. 1680; m. Joseph Allis.

Mary, bapt. Nov. 1681; m. 13 Aug. 1702, Ebenezer Bronson.

Daniel, bapt. Feb. 1684, d. 11 June 1761; Dr.; will 27 Feb. 1761, proved 6 July 1761; m. (1) Anna Wheeler, dau. of Thomas of Milford; m. (2) Elizabeth ———.

Samuel, bapt. Apr. 1687; m. abt. 1708, Abigail Stiles, bapt. Apr. 1689.

NASH FAMILY (STRATFORD-NORWALK)

Nash, Edward.

Of Stratford, rem. to Norwalk by 1654.

Married (2) after 1658 Rose (Sherwood) (Rumble) Barlow, dau. of Thomas Sherwood, 1st, of Fairfield, widow of Thomas Rumble and Thomas Barlow.

Freed from training, 9 Mar. 1685/6. In 1668 Winthrop mentioned the wife (ae. 40) of Nash the tanner at Norwalk.

Inv. of Edward of Norwalk, 2 Aug. 1699. John Nash made oath to it, 7 Nov. 1699. Deliverance Wakelee appeared and agreed to accept £30 (in addition to what he hath had from his father-in-law Edward Nash) as in full of his wife's portion; the rest distributed to the son John.

Children [by first wife], recorded at Stratford:

Anna, b. 18 Jan. 1651 [1651/2]; "Hannah" m. at Stratford, 3 Dec. 1678, Deliverance Wakelee.

+John, b. (no record).

Nash, John, s. of Edward.

Married (rec. Norwalk) 1 May 1684, Mary Barley [Barlow], dau. of Thomas of Fairfield. She d. 2 Sept. 1711.

John of Norwalk, renewed Covenant at Fairfield Church, 23 June 1695, and his two sons were bapt. same date.

Inv. 14 Mar. 1712/3; sons John and Nathan made oath.

Children, recorded at Norwalk:

John, b. 25 Dec. 1688; m. (rec. Norwalk) 19 May 1709, Abigail Blakeslee, dau. of Ebenezer of New Haven.

Nathan, b. 26 Jan. 1692/3, d. at Norwalk in 1753; m. Mary ———.

Gen Soc of Penn
5 Vol VI — 1915

136 *Abstracts of Wills of Washington County.*

executors, wife and William Titball; witnesses, Thomas Lapsley, Benjamin Sweet and Margaret Titball. 1, p. 7.

Moses Lambert of Washington County, dated February 27, 1782, proved April 3, 1782, wife Osee; children, Moses (land on Stope Run adjoining Robert Crosley, John Brown, Bige Whitlay, Joseph Frazee, Jonah Garrard, Ebenezer Suttan, Tentha Dugless and Francis Baldwin) and Josias (eldest son—a minor, land formerly owned by testator's father, adjoining above); a legacy to John Martin's wife agreeable to will of testator's father; executors, wife Ooy and trusty friend and brother Ross Crosby; witnesses, John Brown, Rachel Seal and Ester Brown. 1, p. 9.

Francis Sproul, dated January 19, 1782, proved April 17, 1782, wife Elizabeth; children, Hugh (eldest son, land purchased of John Springer), James (plantation whereon testator lives lying on Miller's Run), Elizabeth and Jeanoret(?); executors, my friends and neighbors Matthew McConnell and David McCrory; witnesses, William Orr and William Black. 1, p. 10.

Jonah Gerrard of Gerard of Washington County, nuncupative will, dated June 13, 1782, proved July 2, 1782, wife Chloe; son Jacob (a minor) and daughter not named; executors, brother Justis Jarard and brother-in-law Jacob Frazee, witnesses, Thomas Douglass, Elias Garard and John Jones. 1, p. 11.

Robert Gass of Yohogenia County, State of Virginia, dated March 29, 1782, proved October 2, 1782; brother William Gass, brother James Gass testator's part of mill and land in this county, also testator's part of mill and hill in County of Amach, parish of Mullsbrack, Alodemore, Ireland; sister Jean Gray out of testator's estate in Ireland; brother John Gass all land in Kilmeken in parish and county aforesaid; sister Prece; executor, brother James Gass; witnesses, John Munn, Joseph Covenhoven and John Moreland. 1, p. 12.

William Parr of Shirtee, dated March 9, 1774, proved November 5, 1782; wife Sarah; daughter Margaret; brothers Samuel Parr and John Parr; executors, father (not named) and brother-in-law John Henthorn; witnesses, Thomas Atkinson, Robert Miller and William Donegan. 1, p. 13.

James Fowler of Yohogenia County, dated November 13, 1782, proved November 17, 1782; wife Margrat; children, Isabell, Fanny and unborn child; executors, Benjamin McCormack and William Lea; witnesses, William Woods, Daniel Shawhan and Joseph Robinson. 1, p. 13.

Jacob Cook, Jr., of Washington County, dated March 27, 1782, proved November 26, 1782; oldest son of the following, viz: Stephen Cook, John Miller, John Carmichael, Benjamin Frazee and Jacob Cook son of Noah Cook (all minors); trustees of Presbyterian Congregation in vicinity of Middle Fork of Ten Mile Creek; father Jacob Cook, sr.; witnesses, Daniel McFarland, Stephen Cook and Thaddeus Dod. 1, p. 14.

John Norris of Stratum(?) Township, Washington County, dated October 29, 1782, proved December 12, 1782; wife Susannah; children, Charles (only son), Ann, Elizabeth, Mary and Margaret (all minors); witnesses, James Cochran, William Haman, John Spiller and Thom. Swearengen. 1, p. 15.

executors, wife and William Titball; witnesses, Thomas Lapsley, Benjamin Sweet and Margaret Titball. 1, p. 7.

Moses Lambert of Washington County, dated February 27, 1782, proved April 3, 1782, wife Oreo; children, Moses (land on Stope Run adjoining Robert Crosley, John Brown, Bije Whitley, Joseph Frazee, Jonah Garrard, Ebenezer Satten, Tentha Dudgeon and Francis Baldwin) and Josias (eldest son—a minor, land formerly owned by testator's father, adjoining above); a legacy to John Martin's wife agreeable to will of testator's father; executors, wife Oay and trusty friend and brother Ross Crosby; witnesses, John Brown, Rachel Seal and Ester Brown. 1, p. 9.

Francis Spreul, dated January 19, 1782, proved April 17, 1782, wife Elizabeth; children, Hugh (eldest son, land purchased of John Springer), James (plantation whereon testator lives lying on Miller's Run), Elizabeth and Jeanoret(?); executors, my friends and neighbors Matthew McConnell and David McCrary; witnesses, William Oreo and William Black. 1, p. 10.

Jonah Gerrard or Gerard of Washington County, nuncupative will, dated June 13, 1782, proved July 2, 1782, wife Chloee; son Jacob (a minor) and daughter not named; executors, brother Justice Gerard and brothers-in-law Jacob Frazee, witnesses, Thomas Douglas, Elias Gerard and John Jones. 1, p. 11.

Robert Gass of Yohogenia County, State of Virginia, dated March 20, 1782, proved October 2, 1782; brother William Gass, brother James Gass testator's part of mill and land in this county, also testator's part of mill and hill in County of Anneh, parish of Mullsbrack, Abdenawne, Ireland; sister Jean Gray out of testator's estate in Ireland; brother John Gass all land in Kilmicken in parish and county aforesaid; sister Hesse; executor, brother James Gass; witnesses, John Munn, Joseph Covenhoven and John Moreland. 1, p. 12.

William Parr of Shirees, dated March 9, 1774, proved November 5, 1782; wife Sarah; daughter Margaret; brothers Samuel Parr and John Parr; executors, father (not named) and brother-in-law John Henthorn; witnesses, Thomas Atkinson, Robert Miller and William Donegan. 1, p. 13.

James Fowler of Yohogenia County, dated November 13, 1782, proved November 17, 1782; wife Margrat; children, Isabella, Fanny and unborn child; executors, Benjamin McCormack and William Lea; witnesses, William Woods, Daniel Shewhan and Joseph Robinson. 1, p. 13.

Jacob Cook, Jr., of Washington County, dated March 27, 1782, proved November 26, 1782; oldest son of the following, viz: Stephen Cook, John Miller, John Carmichael, Benjamin Frazee and Jacob Cook son of Nouch Cook (all minors); trustees of Presbyterian Congregation in vicinity of Middle Fork of Ten Mile Creek; father Jacob Cook, sr.; witnesses, Daniel McFarland, Stephen Cook and Thaddeus Dod. 1, p. 14.

John Norris of Stratom(?) Township, Washington County, dated October 29, 1782, proved December 12, 1782; wife Suzannah; children, Charles (only son), Ann, Elizabeth, Mary and Margaret (all minors); witnesses, James Cochran, William Hannan, John Spilber and Thom. Swearingen. 1, p. 15.

Vol 40 116

Hortense Library 4/76

NO

- Matthews, George. (See Joseph).
- Matthews, Joseph, d. June 4, 1848, in 69th year; wife Sarah, d. Dec. 16, 1844, in 58th year; son William, d. Oct. 4, 1836, in 36th year; daughter Charlotte, d. Oct. 15, 1828, in 4th year; son George, d. May 16, 1840, in 30th year.
- Matthews, Stephen, d. Aug. 8, 1794, in 22nd year.
- Matthews, William, d. Sept. 21, 1784, in 40th year; wife Deborah, d. March 22, 1805, aged 53.5.10.
- Matthews, William. (See Joseph).
- McCloud, George*; wife Electa, daughter of Bethuel and Sally Williams, d. May 18, 1834, aged 19.7.0.
- McCrea, Nathan, "Co. F, 72nd N. Y. Inf."
- McCue, William*; wife Sarah A., daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Stone, d. in New York City, July 18, 1849, aged 30 years.
- Mecker, Timothy*; wife Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Hephzibah Pairson, d. Jan. 10, 1737, in 19th year.
- Miller, Isaac*; wife Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Keziah Freeman, d. Feb. 28, 1785, in 30th year.
- Miller, Joseph*; wife Phebe*; son Joseph, d. Sept. 16, 1811, aged 1.8.0.
- Miller, Lucetta, d. Aug. 30, 1831, aged 28.0.5.
- Mills, Jedidiah*; wife Mary, d. April 9, 1822, aged 74 years.
- Mitchell, John, d. April 11, 1852, aged 55.7.0.
- Mitchell, John*; wife Abby*; daughter Ann Augusta, d. Dec. 14, 1830, aged 11 months.
- Moor, William, d. Jan. 29, 1738/9, in 26th year.
- Moor, William*; wife Elenor, d. Dec. 20, 1788, aged 38 years.
- Morris, Capt. John*, of Newark; wife Mary, d. Dec. 10, 1761, aged 84 years.
- Morris, Noah*; wife Catharine*; son Noah, d. Oct. 6, 1833, aged 19.10.20.
- Mun, Aaron*; wife Sally*; daughter Rachel, d. Dec. 23, 1799, aged 3.8.5.
- Munn, Benjamin, d. July 26, 1818, aged 87.10.10; wife Jemima, d. Sept. 17, 1819, aged 85.0.19; son Bethuel, d. Sept. 7, 1779, in 24th year.
- Munn, Benjamin, d. Oct. 10, 1833, in 48th year; wife Mary, d. April 6, 1829, in 42nd year.
- Munn, Bethuel. (See Benjamin).
- Munn, David, d. April 22, 1843, aged 82.4.6; wife Abigail, d. Sept. 16, 1833, aged 73.9.17.
- Munn, Isaac, d. Jan. 8, 1811, in 62nd year; wife Mary, d. March 30, 1820, aged 68.3.17; son Matthias, d. March 3, 1795, aged 7.2.16.
- Munn, John, d. Dec. 7, 1793, aged 37.3.21.
- Munn, Joseph, d. Aug. 7, 1815, in 95th year; wife Sarah, d. Aug. 20, 1798, aged 74.4.20.
- Munn, Samuel, d. July 28, 1812, aged 52 years.
- Munn, William*; wife Hannah*; son William Lucas, d. Dec. 11, 1833, aged 3.1.2.
- Myers, Henry, d. Nov. 24, 1821, aged 35.4.9.
- Myers, John, d. Dec. 16, 1817, aged 55.4.19.
- Nelson, James*; wife Elizabeth*; daughter Isabella, d. Oct. 4, 1821, aged 19.7.0.
- Noe, Henry, d. Aug. 17, 1862, aged 75.8.0.
- Norman, John, "Co. C, 7th N. J. Vols.", d. Feb. 21, 1899, aged 73 years.
- Ogden, Capt. Abraham, d. May 11, 1790, in 67th year; wife Susanna, d. Jan. 29, 1793, in 67th year.
- Ogden, David, d. Oct. 19, 1751, aged 38.9.19.

not in OCC 223

The Magna Charta Sureties
3rd Edition

Gov. Thomas Lloyd - needs further
evidence
Rev. Harts. Wyatt.

Dep. Gov. Francis W. Wroughton
wife of Rev. David Whiting

? Rev. Jno. Gorsuch (arm. Lucia wife)
Alice Freeman wife of John
Thompson, Robert Parker

Baker 110

Brewster 88

Freeman 163

~~Gates~~ 133, 17

Gerard ~~C~~ C 29, 113, 116

Harrington 15, 103, 116, 129

Hay 41, 41E, 41H, 91, 93, 111A

Haynes, 89, 103

Johnson 41E, 57, 92A

P. Latham 100, 103

Lloyd 31, 3B

Spencer 76, 80, 81

Morrison 41E, 112A

112B, 112C

Smith 112, 113, 114

Walker 76

Page 367

Munn, John

F

Liber
Charles Co. X111
241, 244, 260, 354

INDEX TO

MARYLAND TESTAMENTARY
PROCEEDINGS AND PROBATE
OF WILLS AND ADMINISTERING
OF ESTATES 1676 TO 1687

Gen R 975.2 B367-6

67610 3

COMPILED BY

ANNIE WALKER BURNS
ANNAPOLIS MARYLAND

chester, Mardela Springs, Midland, Mt. Airy, Mountain Lake Park, New Windsor, Oakland, Poolesville, Rockville, Salisbury, Sharpsburg, Sharpstown, Smithburg, Somerset, Sykesville, Takoma Park, Taneytown, Union Bridge, Washington Grove, Westminster, Willards, Williamsport. Inventory of the church archives of Maryland, Protestant Episcopal Church, Diocese of Maryland. Manuscripts published, calendar of the General Otho Hollard Williams papers in the Maryland Historical Society, Depository of unpublished material, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

VALUABLE PRINTED SOURCES

- Scharf, J. Thomas. HISTORY OF MARYLAND FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD TO THE PRESENT DAY. (1967) 3 Vols., reprint of 1879 edition, Tradition Press, Hatboro, Pennsylvania 19040.
- Passano, Eleanor Phillips. AN INDEX OF THE SOURCE RECORDS OF MARYLAND. (1967) reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.
- Radoff, Morris L. THE COUNTY COURTHOUSES AND RECORDS OF MARYLAND. Part One: The Courthouses, Part Two: The Records, (1960 and 1963) publication 12 and 13, The Hall of Records Commission, State of Maryland, Annapolis 21404.
- Hartsook, Elisabeth and Skordas, Gust. LAND OFFICE AND PREROGATIVE COURT RECORDS OF COLONIAL MARYLAND. Publication #4, of The Hall of Records Commission, State of Maryland, reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland (1968) 21202.
- Cotton, Jane Baldwin. THE MARYLAND CALENDAR OF WILLS. 8 Vols. (1968) Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.
- Magruder, James M. Jr. INDEX OF MARYLAND COLONIAL WILLS. (1967) Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.
- Magruder, James M. MAGRUDER'S MARYLAND COLONIAL ABSTRACTS. Wills, Accounts, and Inventories 1772-1777 (Five volumes in One) 1968 reprint by Genealogical Publishing Company, 21202.
- ARCHIVES OF MARYLAND. 70 Volumes, published by the Maryland Historical Society.
- Pedley, Avril J.M. THE MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS OF THE MARYLAND HISTOR-

ICAL. (1968) Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Maryland 21201.

Brumbaugh, Gaius Marcus and Margareta berts Hodges. REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF MARYLAND. (1967) Genealogical Publishing Company, reprint.

Brumbaugh, Gaius Marcus. MARYLAND RECORDS, COLONIAL, REVOLUTIONARY, COUNTY AND CHURCH FROM ORIGINAL SOURCES. (1967) Reprint by Genealogical Publishing Company.

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, SOCIETIES (Publications)

- The Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland. All state and local records prior to statehood are housed in the Hall of Records. There are card indexes available for many of the records.
- Maryland Historical Society, 201 West Monument St. Baltimore, Maryland 21201.
- Maryland Genealogical Society, Inc. South Rolling Rd., Catonsville, Maryland 21228 publication BULLETIN OF THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. Maryland State Library, Court of Appeals Bldg. Annapolis, Maryland 21404.
- Enoch Pratt Free Library, 400 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Maryland 21201.
- ** Washington D.C. Branch Genealogical Society, 500 Randolph Road, Silver Spring, Maryland 20904.
- Garrett County Historical Society, Courthouse, Oakland, Maryland 21772.
- St. Mary's County Historical Society, Poolesville, Maryland 20650.
- Maryland Historical Society, 201 West Monument St. Baltimore, Maryland, publishes MARYLAND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE (Former policy of this publication includes both history and genealogical material).
- MARYLAND AND DELAWARE GENEALOGIST, Box 352, St. Michaels, Maryland 21663.

CENSUS RECORDS AND MORTALITY SCHEDULES

- 1776 Census of Maryland printed in the MARYLAND RECORDS Vol. 1 and 2 by Brumbaugh.
- The 1790 schedules of Maryland have been printed and indexed in Bureau of C

Genealogy of the ^{Condit} ~~Munn~~ Family

MUNN FAMILY.

THE following, taken from Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, are all the facts known of the Munn ancestry in this country: "Benjamin Mun or Munn, of Hartford, Conn., died November, 1673; served in the Pequot war, 1637; removed to Springfield, Mass; married in 1649, Abigail, daughter of Henry Burt, widow of Francis Ball; his widow married Lieut. Thomas Stebbins. Children, Abigail, 1650, married Thomas Stebbins, Jr.; John, 1652-1684; Benjamin, 1655; James, 1657; Nathaniel, 1661.

"John, (1652), was in the great fight at Turners' Falls; he left John, born March 16, 1682, and Benjamin.

"James, (1657), of Springfield, was in the fight at Turners' Falls, 1676, and settled at Colchester.

"Daniel Munn, of Milford, died 1666; left will; inventory £42. Samuel Munn, of Woodbury, 1680, may have been of a different family, as he is said to have come from Milford; his family is unknown; had Jane and Amy, baptised 1680; Mary, baptised 1681; Daniel, baptised 1684, and Samuel, baptised 1687."

Family tradition denotes that the ancestors came from England or Wales. The time of their settlement in New Jersey remains in doubt. Three brothers, Joseph, Benjamin and Samuel, came to New Jersey, from Connecticut, about the year 1750. Their father was probably John Munn, of Branford. Joseph and Benjamin settled in Orange, N. J., while Samuel located in Morristown.

Joseph was born in 1721 and died in 1815. He married Sarah Williams, of Matthew, who was born in 1724 and died in 1798. Children, Isaac, 1749-1811; John, 1755-1793; Sarah, 1759-1848, married Matthias Dodd, born 1753, drowned at Coney Island, 1801; married second, deacon Amos Harrison, 1755-1832.

DESCENT OF JOSEPH, OF ORANGE.

ISAAC (1749), married Mary W. Baldwin, of Ezekiel, 1751-1820. Children, Jephtha, 1780-1863; Matthias, 1788-1795; Joanna, married Isaac Ward; Joseph, 1774; Sarah, 1786-1880, married John Cook; Matthias, second, 1795-1865.

JOHN (1755), married Ruth Harrison, of Amos. Children, Rhoda, 1778-1820, married Ichabod Jones, 1777-1848; Mary, married — James; Stephen, drowned in 1801; Amos; Isaac, 1782-1856; Daniel; Enos Smith, 1791.

DR. JEPHTHA (1780), of Isaac, married Sarah Beach, 1784. Children, Sally M., 1807, married Abel Belknap; Mary B., 1808, married John Squier; Isaac B., 1811, married Juliett A. Hendry; Joanna B., 1814-1815; Dr. John L., 1816, married Rhoda B. Walker; Joanna B., second, 1821, married James T. Meeker.

CAPTAIN JOSEPH (1774), of Isaac, married Martha Tompkins. Children, John S., 1799-1831, single; Calvin; Emmons; Rhoda, married Joseph Collins; George H., 1811-1814.

MATTHIAS (1795), of Isaac, married Rosanna Boyle, 1795. Children, Mary B., August 1, 1822; Joseph K., June 5, 1824, had a son David; Rosanna B., January 26, 1826; Sarah A., January 21, 1830, died young; Sarah C., September 8, 1831, married Peter Stevenson; Mary C., March 7, 1836.

ISAAC (1782), of John, married Mary Harrison, of Captain Abijah, 1784-1868. Children, John O., married Mary — —; Jephtha, married Elizabeth Stackhouse; Stephen B., married Catherine — —; Moses, married Jane Nichols; Rhoda, married John Mingus; Phebe, 1823-1859, married Ambrose Mingus, 1816-1859; Sally, married Edward Cooley; Charlotte, married Henrietta Rapp; Rebecca, married John C. Ward, 1815-1869; Catherine, 1833-1854, married J. Harvey Simpson; Caroline, married George Michems.

DANIEL, of John, married Ann Riker, 1789-1854. Children, Peter R., 1819-1855, married Harriet Condit, of Reuben, (page 114); Martha, married Whitfield Hedden; Harriet, married John S. Hedden; Rhoda, married William Rowe.

ENOS SMITH (1791), of John, married Phebe Riker, 1798. Children, Charles, 1819, married Minerva Kane; Hetty, 1821, married James Holly; Hannah, 1821-1871, married Calvin H. Condit, of SaCheveral, (page 113); Alvah, 1824, married Elizabeth Comstock; Lydia, 1826, married Anthony Albray; Ruth, 1829, unmarried.

BENJAMIN, born 1730, died 1818, married Jemima Pierson, of Joseph, 1734-1819. Children, Phebe, 1755-1821, married Jonas Crane, of William, 1750-1806; Bethuel, 1757-1779, married Rachel Dodd, of Joseph, 1757-1827, and had Moses, 1778, who married

- JOHN T.** (1794), of David, married Mary Dodd, 1796-1884. Children. William D., 1817-1878, married Henrietta W. Wilcox, 1819; Abby P., 1820, married John Sayre; Theodore, 1823-1825; George T., 1825, married Elizabeth Meeker; Horace, 1828-1856; Nancy D., 1830, married William L. Cooper, 1827-1856, and second, Jonathan R. Sweet, 1821-1883; Mary J., 1837, married Caleb A. Smith, of Samuel, 1835; Eliza C., 1833-1849.
- SILAS** (1786), of Amos, married Lydia Campbell, 1800-1866. Children. William A., 1821-1876, married Jane Boyd, 1825-1848, and second, Hannah Wilson, 1830; Bethuel, 1823, married Sarah Boyd, 1825; Henry B., 1826, married Cornelia L. Farwell; Emeline, 1828-1830; Silas, 1833, married Florence Strop, and second, Magie Stonehouse.
- BETHUEL** (1792), of Amos, married Arvilla Jones. Children. Abijah; Darwin; Eugene; Wallace; Warren; Mortimer; Jane, married Howell St. John; Arvilla.
- AMOS** (1806), of Amos, married Helen Campbell. Children. Margaretta; Josephine; Amos, and others.
- CYRUS** (1791), of Aaron, married Sarah Pierson, of Caleb, 1797-1862. Children. Alfred W., 1814-1815; Abby A., 1816, married James M. Thorpe, 1813-1848; William J., 1817, married Margaret Gruct; John F., 1819-1825; Theodore H., 1821-1842; John F., 1819-1825; Henrietta J., 1823-1860, married John Mott, 1817-1867; John F., second, 1825-1827; Sarah Frances, 1826-1880, married Charles Russet.
- WILLIAM** (1794), of Aaron, married Matilda Faitoute, of Moses, 1796-1825; married second, Hannah VanBoskerck, of Lucas, 1797-1864. Children. Alfred F., 1818, married Mary Elizabeth Condit, of Amos Ward, (page 97); Augustus A., 1820-1821; Abby Louisa, 1822-1849, married Frederick N. Bennett, 1820-1885; Henrietta Matilda, 1824-1874, married George Lindsley, of John Morris, born 1821; Margaret, 1828, married G. Washington Smith, born 1820; William Lucas, 1830-1832; Sarah Kate, 1832-1856; Hannah Maria, 1835, married John Young, born 1822; William Augustus, 1837-1837; Cyrus, 1839, married Sarah F. Quinby, of Orlando, born 1840.
- ALBERT** (1805), of Aaron, married, Henrietta S. Guerin, 1807. Children. Elizabeth S., 1830-1865, married William H. Clark; Louisa, 1832, married James N. Marks, he died 1881; Henrietta, 1833-1835; Henrietta, second, 1835-1840; Edward P., 1837-1870, married Carrie Eaton; William H., 1840, died; Albert C., 1845, married Mary A. Sandford, born 1847.

[70.] EUNICE CONDIT (of Samuel) married, March 20, 1814, John Munn, (of Joseph, Orange,) born September 27, 1791, died March 26, 1875. They resided at Montclair. She died November 22, 1882.

CHILDREN.

286. HARRIET C., born May 18, 1815; married Samuel W. Baldwin, who died July, 1879; she died April 12, 1882. He was an elder of the Reformed church at East Orange.
287. SARAH ANN, born March 31, 1817, died unmarried, October 3, 1840.
288. LOUISA, born May 18, 1820, died May 2, 1821.
289. LOUISA, second, born August 15, 1822; married Charles C. Crane, an elder of Reformed church, Little Falls, N. J.
290. PHEBE E., born April 8, 1826; married Augustus Smith.
291. FRANCES J. P., born May 12, 1828, married Daniel V. Harrison, of Jared T.
292. JOSEPH, born April 30, 1831, died June 27, 1852.
293. SAMUEL CONDIT, born April 14, 1833; married.
294. EVELINE P., born May 3, 1835; unmarried.
295. ABBY M., born November 20, 1837; unmarried.

[71.] HARRIET CONDIT (of Samuel) married first, November 17, 1818, Viner Van Zandt Jones, (of Cyrus) born October 27, 1794. He was a man of very amiable qualities, but died in early life, September 30, 1823. Harriet married second, Deacon Henry Pierson, (of Bethuel) born June 7, 1795, died December 29, 1872. She died January 4, 1880.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

296. SAMUEL C., born September 17, 1819; married, April 27, 1843, Mary O. Kilburn; she was born July 31, 1820; he is an elder of the Presbyterian church, East Orange; no children.
297. WILLIAM HALSEY, born March 7, 1821, died March 17, 1821.

312. SAMUEL M., born June 3, 1832; unmarried; he is a leading dry goods merchant in St. Louis, Mo.
 313. ABIAL M., born March 25, 1834; married, July 9, 1865, Helena King; she died May 10, 1882.
 314. HENRY P., born January 28, 1836; married, February 25, 1864, Caroline Watters, of William.
 315. HARRIET P., born January 26, 1839; unmarried.
 316. IRA C., born June 26, 1841; married, July 8, 1863, Hannah Thornton.
 317. MARCUS D., born January 17, 1844; married Harriet Brigham.

[74.] ABBY CONDIT (of Samuel) married, October 7, 1823, Thomas D. Kilburn, of South Orange, N. J., born October 9, 1796. He was a farmer and died February 15, 1882. She died April 26, 1880.

CHILDREN.

318. ESTHER B., born August 12, 1824; married, April 21, 1859, Ira Taylor, of South Orange, N. J.
 319. ISAAC B., born July 26, 1826; married, October 20, 1852, Mary E. Dodd, of Allen, of Orange, born May 27, 1828; he died July 30, 1879.
 320. HANNAH L., born December 3, 1828; married, January 10, 1850, Amzi S. Dodd, of Calvin, born November 1, 1826, died March 1, 1872.
 321. MARGARETTA D., born August 17, 1831; unmarried.
 322. MARY E., born August 26, 1833; unmarried.
 323. IRA C., born January 9, 1836; married, November 9, 1866, Kate P. Alexander.
 324. CHARLES F., born August 28, 1844; unmarried.
 325. CLARA C., born September 7, 1848; unmarried.

[75.] CLARA CONDIT (of Samuel) married first, March 6, 1827, Thomas W. Munn, (of Joseph, Orange,) born September 9, 1803. He followed the butchering business in Orange for several years, where he was held in high

esteem. He married second, Jane Williamson, September 9, 1843, born March 13, 1808; he died April 26, 1854. Clara died March 23, 1842.

CHILDREN.

326. JOHN, born January 28, 1828; married, May, 1851, Lydia Freeman, of Jabez, Orange, born December 15, 1825. He died December 14, 1853; she died May 11, 1861.
327. IRA C., born December 13, 1830, married, August 9, 1854, Caroline Perry, of Matthias, Orange, born June 4, 1835. He died February 28, 1873.

[76.] IRA H. CONDIT (of Samuel) married Phebe Mulford, born September 8, 1808. He is a farmer, and formerly resided at Orange, but at present lives in Caldwell township, Essex county. He was a member of the Board of Freeholders for several years.

CHILDREN.

328. SAMUEL, born July 9, 1832.
329. CLARA, born January 27, 1834.
- 3 330. EMILY A., died young.
- 4 331. IRA C., died young.
- 5 332. HANNAH, born October 9, 1839.
- 6 333. ELIAS M., born May 22, 1841.
- 7 334. SUSAN, born July 2, 1843.
- 8 335. SARAH, born December 18, 1848.
- 9 336. MARY, } Twins, born October 9, 1850.
- 10 337. HARRIET, }
- 11 338. IRA, born February 5, 1855, died March 24, 1859.

[79.] ABBY L. CONDIT (of Rev. Ira) married, May, 1815, Dr. Joseph Hanson, of Newark, N. J., born 1784, died July, 1829. She died July 19, 1879.

[263.] DANIEL HARRISON CONDIT (of Daniel) married, January 5, 1851, Deborah Decker, born September 13, 1830, died September 17, 1869. He is a resident of East Orange.

CHILDREN.

858. MARY S., born July 11, 1852.
 859. PHEBE E., born September 23, 1853.
 860. HATTIE, born January 22, 1859.

[272.] EDMOND CONDIT (of Ambrose) married, February 10, 1857, Caroline Baldwin, born January 15, 1838. He is a farmer and Justice of the Peace at West Orange, N. J. His farm descended to him from his great-grandfather.

CHILDREN.

861. ANNA J., born January 29, 1858.
 862. HERBERT H., born October 1, 1867.

[275.] MARY ELIZABETH CONDIT (of Amos Ward) married, December 1, 1841, Alfred E. Munn, (of William) born March 22, 1818, at Newark, N. J. He has always been quite prominent in civil matters in Essex county, has held numerous positions, and filled the office of County Coroner for six years. He also took an active interest in the military service of the State, holding several commissions, and retiring with the title of Brevet Brigadier General. He resides in East Orange, and is a Justice of the Peace and Township Clerk. He has long been an active member of the Second Presbyterian (Brick) church, and its parish clerk. He is greatly interested in the history of the early settlers of Essex county, and has devoted much time in compiling a genealogical record of the oldest families.

WASHINGTON COUNTY COURTHOUSE, WASHINGTON, PENNA.

DEED BOOK 1-T-743

John Munn, late of County of Washington, PA., deceased, at time of his death was seized in his demise of a certain tract of land on waters of Mingo Creek, as follows, to wit: Adj. James McNary, John Munn, James Thomas, Henry Crist, John Semple, Robert Hutchenson.

Containing 107 acres

Whereas John Munn made his last Will and Testament dated 12 April 1786, in which he did about above trace:

"To my second son, Josiah Munn, one-third of all land in my possession, to be divided equally between him and his two younger brothers." Also, "Item, To my third son, John Munn, one-third of all land in my possession to be divided as above. Item. To my fourth son David Munn, one-third of my land to be divided as above." Said will duly recorded in Registers' Office at Washington, PA.

And whereas, said Josiah Munn (second son) in lifetime of his father, said John Munn dec'd, died intestate, unmarried, and without issue, hence his one-third of the tract of land descends and comes in equal parts to his surviving brothers and sisters, whose names in priority of age are as follows: James Munn; Mary Munn intermarried with William Beyers; John Munn; David Munn; Margaret Munn intermarried with Joseph Cook; and Hannah Munn, intermarried with Josiah Gladden.

Now, said David and wife/Mary; Joseph Cook and wife/Margaret; and Joseph Gladden and wife/Hannah, all of Jefferson County, Ohio, for \$50.00 unto each, paid by John Munn of Washington County, Pa., do sell one-third part of above described tract devised to said Josiah Munn who is since deceased.

Signed: David Munn, Joseph Cook, Margaret Cook (by mark), Joseph Gladden (by mark) and Hannah Gladden (by mark)

Wit: Saml. Fleming, J.P.; Sally Flemming

Recorded 17 July 1807

(Note spelling as in original text in Deed Book)

(This will covers three large pages - photocopy would cost 25¢ per page, but the pages are so large that it would probably have to be two to three "takes" per page and taped together - about \$2.25, so I did not copy, but can if you wish)

DEED BOOK 1-M-338

Indenture 9 April 1796

Between David Munn, yeoman, and wife/Mary of Washington County, PA., to John Sample of same.

For \$150

Tract of land in Nottingham Twp., adj. John Munn, Henry Kritty (?) - 60 acres Being: 48 3/4 acres granted to John Munn Junr. by Penna. Patent, Patent Book no. 15, p 372. Said acreage was sold and conveyed with other land in above Patent to John Munn Senr. in fee simple by John Munn Jr., and wife/Anna, by Indenture of 10 March 1791 (DEED BOOK 1-K-210)

Additional 11 1/4 acres of above described Tract granted to John Munn Senr. by Patent of 28 Jan. 1793, in Roll Book 19, p. 153; and sold by sd. John Munn Sr. and wife/Margaret to said David Munn.

Signed David Munn, Mary Munn (by mark)

Wit: John McDowell, William Fought
Rec. 20 Aug. 1796

DEED BOOK 1-M-354

Indenture - 7 Sept. 1796

John Munn Senr. of Washington County and wife/Margaret to George Onstott
 £65.12.6

Land in Nottingham Twpl, adj. John Munn Sr., James McNary, William Quigley,
 George Onstott
 26 and 1/4 acres

Being parts of two tracts of land; one granted to John Munn Jr. 29 Oct. 1790 -
 Patent Book 15, p 372, and one by Patent of 9 Oct. 1790 - Patent Book 15, p 372
 to John Munn Jr. 10 March 1791. Conveyed in fee simple to John Munn Senr.
 And one other lot granted to John Munn Senr. by Patent 18 Jan. 1793, Patent
 Book 19, p 153.

Signed: John Munn Senr., Margaret Munn (by mark)

Wit: John W. McDowell, Samuel Tagart

Recorded 8 Sept. 1796

DEED BOOK 2-M-149

Indenture - 12 Dec. 1828

Samuel Munn and wife/Ann to James McMurry of same (Nottingham Twp., Wash. Co.)
 \$150.00

Land on Mingo Creek, Nottingham Twp.

Land bought from John Brown - Deed Book 12, p 518

(No genealogical information)

DEED BOOK 2-M-227

Indenture 12 Dec. 1828

Between Samuel Munn and wife/Ann of Allegheny County to James Munn of Washington Co.
 For \$1.00

Lot on Headwaters of Mingo Creek, Washington Co., adj. said John Munn.

Being part of large tract of land from John Brown - adj. James McMurrey

Signed: Samuel Munn, Ann Munn (by mark)

Wit: Enoch Wright, Andrew Hopkins

~~Wit~~ Recorded 26 March 1829

(My note: 1830 census index does not show any Samuel Munn in Pennsylvania. An
 Ann Munn is page 162, Nottingham Twp., Wash. Co.; John is 160 Nottingham and
 another John is 188 Strabane. 1820 census shows Samuel in Alleg. Co., St. Clair Twp.)

Also in Deeds Index is Samuel by Administrator to Wm. Bartley - 27 Jan. 1834,
 Deed Book 2-Q-412. I did not look at this - can if you wish - probably means
 that Samuel has died between 1829 and 1830 - and probably before 1830 census)

DEED BOOK INDEX, which I looked at at the Courthouse, showed a few later deeds.
 I then went to the library to look at the microfilm of deed books - the actual
 books are very heavy and on high shelves - very hard to handle - is much easier
 to use the film. However, I had copied from index a couple of references to
 deeds much later (I checked all Munn deeds - all first names - which are after
 your family had left Wash. Co. If you are interested I can check them, but see
 no way that they will show earlier background:

Munn: E. Jennie and Thomas Jr. - 6 May 1884 - DB 6-B0242 - State of Ohio

Munn: Louisa, John to Henry Hamilton 31 Oct. 1876 - 5-F-308 Nottingham Twp.

Munn: Matilda M. to Wm. E. Ross - 7 May 1914 - DB 415, p. 627 - MacDonald, Ill.

Also, were other later deeds after 1903 by John, James, Janette by atty., et al.)

I did not look at these - can if you wish - I do not expect them to contain much
 data.

At Citizens' Library, Washington, PA., I checked again to see if I could have missed anything in various books. More are being added all of the time. I did not find any more.

I checked: Terrence: VIRGINIA WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS, 1632-1800, to see if there was any reference to Munn. The only one was:

p. 307 - Westmo. Co., VA - Thomas Munn - 1659, w

(This book, pub. 1972 by Geneal. Pub. Co. I could not find what the w. stood for, but this probably will - other entries had w or a - probably administration)

Also, negative was Brumbaugh's Va. Revolutionary War Record - Geneal. Pub. Co. 1967.

I feel that there is nothing more to be found here at this time. There are many documents and archival materials at the Washington County Historical Society. It has been in the custody of two very dear old, old ladies who felt very imposed on if anyone came near the old Dr. LeMoyné house where the Society headquarters are. They did nothing about all the data there - was practically impossible to find it, was uncatalogued, etc. However, a few months ago, they retired, and the Hist. Soc. hired an archivist who is busy activating the museum, etc. Dr. Raymond Bell is cataloguing all of the papers and things are being rebound and prepared for storage at Citizens' Library. I have a list of names a mile long, and when the books finally reach the shelves, I'll have a heyday!

Meanwhile, since it appears that Capt. Munn's Rev. service is our best link with his past, I would think we might work on that. If he served, as the records say, in a Maryland regiment, there may be a record in the Maryland Archives. Our library here in Pittsburgh has good Maryland references, and I now feel inspired to at least give them a trial to see if I can find anything there - we have Maryland Wills; Archives; Tax lists - 1790 census might show Munns there who are related (at least might give us a location of where in Maryland he came from - if indeed, he did).

Have you requested his service papers and pension papers from the National Archives? The clipping from the HIST. OF SCIOTO CO. by Evans does say that they were burned, but there may be something there - and it's well worth looking to see. If, at least, we can find where in Maryland he enlisted, we'd know where to begin. The Maryland records are quite good, so we might get something if we could have a clue as to where to start. I plan to spend time at the library next week to try to see if I can find any Maryland (or Virginia) references. Perhaps we can get to the library at SLC someday to see if we can locate anything - Bill says you are staying on, too.

Have you ever written to the Lands Records Office in Harrisburg to see if there is anything on his Patents? Probably not - so far, I've never found any that had any further information than the granting of the patent - survey data, etc. There never seems to be any correspondence, but it seems that there should be.

The only other possibility would be more study of Vance/Crawford lines - I did send you what I could find at the library - perhaps is more at SLC about Crawford, since he was famous.

Betty Wall - who is very astute - and I discussed the Munns all the way to Washington and again on the way home, trying to figure out something. She still wonders about the Maryland or Virginia history, since - as I noted before - they had Penna. patents, at a time when Virginia was giving patents, also. They did not sign the Petition to Congress asking for union with Virginia, as did most of the Maryland and Virginia sympathizers.

At least, the above deeds settle the fate of Josiah - who did not go somewhere and get lost, but who died before his father. We already have wills of John Sr. and Jr., giving approximate dates of their deaths and naming their families. We find good proof through court papers of names of children and their spouses - and that some went to Jefferson County, Ohio. Now, if we can just get another step backwards!

(over)

^{OK}
I now note in letter of Aug. 1978 that you got
the Rev. papers. Any clues in them?

MUNN FAMILY

MARTHA FULLER
ESTATE

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Does Not Circulate

Original
THE STATE OF OHIO, SCIOTO COUNTY, ss

PROBATE COURT

....Alexander Urquehart and John Reice

.....

of lawful age, being first duly sworn, depose and saith that they saw the said

....William Munn of said county of Scioto, execute

the paper writing hereto attached, purporting to be his last Will and Testament; and heard

the Said...William Munn..... acknowledge the same to be his

last Will and Testament. Affiants further say that they signed their names as attest-

ing witnesses to the said paper writing, in the presence and at the request of the said

.. William Munnand in the presence

.....and the other attesting

witnesses to said last Will and Testament by said...William Munn.....

.....he the said.....William Munn.....

was of full age and of sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint, and that said

..... William Munn.....is now deceased..

Alexander D Urquehart

John Rice

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court before me, this 1st day of September

A.D. 1864.

.....F. C. Searl.....Probate Judge

Scioto in the State of Ohio

and publish this my last will and testament ;in manner and form following.

Article 1st. it is my will that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be fully paid;

Article 2nd. I give devise and bequeath to my beloved wife, Joannah Munn during her natural live one third of all my real and personal property owned or held by me at my decease after paying all my debts and funeral expenses.

Article 3rd. I give and devise to my son Ira Munn the farm on which he now resides situated in Scioto County as follows; the south east quarter of section one of township two in range twenty one of lands sold in Chillicothe also the South East of the south west quarter of section one of township two of range twenty one also the undivided half of the south east of the south east of section two of township two or range twenty one and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Article 4th I give and bequeath to my oldest daughter Melinda Crull the sum of thirty dollars

Article 5th I give and bequeath to my second daughter Evalina Munn the sum of thirty dollars

Article 6th I give and equeath to my third daughter Lucretia Howel the sum of thirty dollars,

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my

hand and seal this 17th day of May one thousand eight hundred and sixty four.

William Munn seal

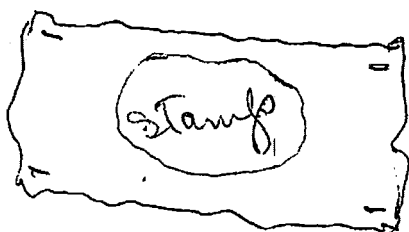
signed, published and declared as follows
by the above named Willian Munn
as and for his last will and
testament in presence of us
who at his request have signed
as witnesses to the same.

Alexander D. Urquhart
John . Rice

In addition to the above I hereby give and
bequeath to my three daughters, Melinda
Crull, Evalina Munn and Lucretia Howel
to share equally a land warrant held and
owned by me for one hundred
twenty acres of Land William Munn seal
Signed by the said William Munn

in our presence and by us as
witnesses at his request in his presence
this 17th day May AD 1864

Alexander D Urquhart
John . Rice



No 346
East Hill of
Cym. Morris

of ... and ...
to Probate Dept

1864
G. B. J. J. J.

Received Rec of
...
pages 1347-140
... County Probate ...
...
...

now and
one hundred and

Original

The State of Ohio, Scioto County, ss.

PROBATE COURT:

Alexander H. Ingham and John Rice

of lawful age, being first duly sworn, depose and saith that *They* saw the said

William Munn

, of said county of Scioto, execute

the paper writing hereto attached, purporting to be his last Will and Testament: and heard

the said *William Munn*

acknowledge the same to be his

last Will and Testament. Affiants further say that *They* signed *their* names as attest-

ing witnesses to the said paper writing, in the presence, and at the request of the said

William Munn

and in the presence of

the other attesting

witnesses to said last Will and Testament: And affiants further say that at the time of the

execution of said last Will and Testament by the said *William Munn*

the said *William Munn*

was of full age and of sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint, and that said

William Munn

is now deceased.

Alexander H. Ingham

John Rice

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court before me, this *1st* day of *September*

A. D. 186*4*.

J. C. Seale

, Probate Judge.

By

, Deputy Clerk.

and in the state of
and publish this my last will and
~~testament~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~form~~
following

Article 1st It is my will that my funeral expen-
ses and all my just debts be paid by my heirs

Article 2nd I give devise and bequeath to my
beloved wife Joannah Mum during her
natural life one third of all my real
and personal property owned or held by me
at my decease after paying all my debts and
funeral expenses

Article 3rd I give and devise to my son Ira Mum
the farm on which he now resides situate
Scioto County & follows the south east

quarter of section one of township two
in range twenty one of lands sold in Chil-
licothe also the south east of the south west
quarter of section one of township two of
range twenty one also the undivided half
of the south east of the south east of
section two of township two of range
twenty one and to his heirs and assigns
forever

Article 4th I give and bequeath to my oldest
daughter Melinda Cull the sum of thirty dollars

Article 5th I give and bequeath to my second
daughter Evalina Mum the sum of thirty
dollars

Article 6th I give and bequeath to my third
daughter Lucretia Howel the sum of thirty dollars

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my

eight hundred and sixty four original

W. M. M. 1864

by the above named William Munn
as and for his last will and
testament in presence of us
who at his request have signed
as witnesses to the same

Alexander Durgahart
John. Rice

In addition to the above I hereby give and
bequeath to my three daughters Melinda
Cruik Evolina Burns and Lucretia Howel
(to share equally) a land warrant held and
owned by me for one hundred and

twenty acres of land William Munn ^{signed}
signed by the said William Munn
in our presence and by us as
witnesses at his request in his presence
this 17th day, May, A D 1864

Alexander Durgahart
John. Rice



The State of Ohio, Scioto County, ss.

PROBATE COURT:

Alexander Hargreaves and John Rice

of lawful age, being first duly sworn, depose and saith that They saw the said

William Munn

of said county of Scioto, execute

the paper writing hereto attached, purporting to be his last Will and Testament: and heard

the said William Munn

acknowledge the same to be his

last Will and Testament. Affiants further say that They signed these names as attest

ing witnesses to the said paper writing, in the presence and at the request of the said

William Munn

and in the presence of

the other attes

witnesses to said last Will and Testament. And affiants further say that at the time

execution of said last Will and Testament by the said William Munn

he the said William Munn

was of full age and of sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint, and that

William Munn

is now deceased.

Alexander Hargreaves

John Rice

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court before me, this 10th day of Sept

A. D. 1864.

J. C. Lane

Probate Judge

By

Deputy Clerk

and I desire that my last will and testament be as follows

Article 1st I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Francine Munn during her natural life one third of all my real and personal property, owned or held by me at my decease after paying all my debts and funeral expenses.

Article 2nd I give and bequeath to my son Ernest the farm on which he now resides, which is in Beato County & follows the south east quarter of section one of township two of range twenty one of lands sold in Ohio also the south east of the south west quarter of section one of township two of range twenty one also the undivided half of the south east of the south east of section two of township two of range twenty one and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Article 3rd I give and bequeath to my oldest daughter Henrietta Crull the sum of twenty dollars.

Article 4th I give and bequeath to my second daughter Evalina Munn the sum of twenty dollars.

Article 5th I give and bequeath to my third daughter Lucretia Howel the sum of twenty dollars to witness whereof I have hereunto set my

by the above named William Munn
and for his last will and
testament in presence of us
and at his request I have signed
as witnesses to the same

Alexander D. Burghart
John. Rice

In addition to the above I hereby give and
convey to my wife Elizabeth Melnick
Charles William Munn and Frederick Howell
(to share equally) a land warrant held and
owned by me for one hundred and

twenty acres of land William Munn
signed by the said William Munn
in our presence and by us as
witnesses at his request in his presence
this 17th day, May, A D 1864

Alexander D. Burghart
John. Rice



BIBLE RECORDS--MUNN, ADAMS, WEYGANDT, MORRIS

THE HOLY BIBLE, containing the Old and New Testaments.
Published at 121 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, by N. Carey, 1814.
DAVID MUNN is written in very old ink. In not so old ink,
JAMES ADAMS BOOK.

Contributed by Mrs Weyant E. Morris, Elburn, Ill., in 1940.
Possibly now deceased. Mostly early Ohio people.

/MUNN/

- 1-James Munn, b Oct.26, 1755, Tues., at 8:00 P.M.
- 2-Josiah Munn, b Jan.13, 1759, Sat., at 12 midnite
- 3-Mary Munn, b Apr.,1, 1761 at 9:00 A.M.
- 4-John Munn, b Jan.21, 1763, Fri., at 9:00 A.M.
- 5-David Munn, b Sept.30, 1765, Mon. at 10:00 P.M.
-(Mary Munn, wife of David Munn, b July 10, 1771.)
- 6-Margaret Munn, b Dec.24, 1768, Sat. at 10 P.M.
- 7-Hannah Munn, b Sept.6, 1773, Mon. at 10 P.M.

/ADAMS/

- 1-James Adams, son of James & Margaret(_____)Adams
b Jan.13, 1798
(Hannah Adams, wife of James Adams, b July 1795)

- 1-William G. Adams, b June 17,1819 (son of J.& H.)
- 2-John M. Adams, b Dec.20, 1820 (son of J.& H.)
- 3-Alexander Adams, b July 19, 1822 (son of J.& H.)
- 4-Mary Adams, b Dec.3, 1824 (dau. of J.& H.)
- 5-James Adams, b Apr.2, 1826 (son of J.& H.)
- 6-Thomas Adams, b Mar.3, 1828 (son of J.& H.)
- 7-Caroline Adams, b Jan.29, 1830 (dau. of J.& H.) (b Summit Co.,O.)
- 8-Charles S. Adams, b July 6,1831 (son of J.& H.)
- 9-Cyrus Adams, b Feb.26, 1834 (son of J.& H.)

/WEYGANDT/

- 1-Solomon Weygandt, b May 10, 1830, Chippewa Twp., Wayne Co.,O.
-(Caroline Adams Weygandt, b Jan.29,1830,Summit Co.,O.(see above)
- 1-Hannah Jane Weygandt, b Aug.7, 1851 in Ohio
- 2-Harriet Weygandt, b Jan.3, 1853 in Ohio
- 3-Clarinda Weygandt, b Aug.12, 1854, in Ohio
- 4-Augusta Weygandt, b Mar.12, 1856, in Ohio, Summit Co.
- 5-John H. Weygandt, b Sept.10, 1857, in Ohio
- 6-Baby Weygandt, b Sept.20,1862, Ophir, LaSalle Co.,Ill.,on a farm
- 7-Elmer Ellsworth Weygandt, b Nov.12, 1863, near Ophir, Ill.
- 8-Charles Howard Weygandt, b Apr.4, 1867, near Ophir, Ill.

(GOUDY)

- (Sylvanus Goudy d 1887, age 66
Eleanore wife of John? Goudy b 1816, d 1905
Mary, dau. of James d 1851 age 76?
Isaac Goudy 1825-1888
Nancy his wife 1827-1904)
- Goudy notes inserted by Mrs W.E. Morris
Hannah Goudy mar. James Adams, Jr. 1816, in Wayne Co.,Ohio

BIBLE RECORDS--MUNN, ADAMS, WEYGANDT, MORRIS

/MORRIS/

- 1-Edgar Thomas Morris, b Mar.17, 1854, Monmouth Co., N.J.
- (Augusta Weyant Morris b Mar.12, 1856, Ohio (see previously)
- 1-Caroline Maud Morris b _____, Bagley, Iowa
- 2-Weyant Edgar Morris, b Feb.25, 1890, Kane Co., Elburn, Ill.
- 3-Charles Lee Morris, b Feb.9, 1895, Kane Co., Elburn, Ill.

/WEYANT/

- 1-Alice Weyant, dau. of E.E. Weyant and Elizabeth Runyan Weyant
- 1-Phyllis Hollon, dau. of Alice Weyant and Ray Hollon, Aurora, Ill.

DEATHS

- 1-Mary Munn, d Apr.13, 1845, in her 76th year
 - 2-Mary Goudy, d Jan. 1834 (at what age, where, was she married)
 - 3-Hannah Goudy, d Oct.18, 1867, age 72yr 3mo 18da
 - 4-Mary Adams, d Jan. 1828, in her 5th year
 - 5-Cyrus Adams d. Aug.8, 1854, aged 20yr 5mo 4da
 - 6-Caroline Adams Weyant, d Nov.15, 1912, aged 82yr 9mo 15da
in Elburn, Ill.
 - 7-Hannah Jane Weygant, d Aug.17, 1852, aged 1yr 10da
 - 8-Harriet Weyant, d Sept.5, 1854, aged 1yr 8mo 2da
 - 9-Baby Weyant, d Oct.25, 1862, aged 5 weeks.
 - 10-John H. Weygant, d Oct.10, 1865, aged 8yr 1mo
 - 11-Augusta Weyant Morris, d Apr.19, 1913, aged 57yr 1mo 7da
at Elburn, Ill.
 - 12-Charles Howard Weyant, d Mar.17, 1924, aged 56yr 11mo 13da
at St. Louis
- Solomon Weygant d Jan.8, 1914, aged 83yr 7mo 28da, Elburn, Ill.
Edgar Thomas Morris d Sept.25, 1924, aged 70yr 6mo 8 da
-

REV. JAMES ADAMS was the first minister in the Sugar Creek Township, Wayne County area. He also had the town of Dover (now Dalton) surveyed in Oct.16, 1817. As early as 1814 he held Presbyterian Church services and in 1816 organized a church with 23 members.

JAMES GOUDY came to Sugar Creek Township, Wayne County, O., as early as 1809, and settled near Dalton. He had been wounded in St. Clair's defeat, in 1791. His son John was born in Jefferson County, O., in 1803. John mar. 1st Christina Cook and 2nd Eliza A. Bailey. William Goudy built the first grist mill, about three miles southwest of Dalton. James Goudy a member of Presbyterian Church.

SOLOMON WEYGANDT was the son of Peter Weygant and his 1st wife Mary _____? who lived in Chippewa Township, Wayne Co., O. and this is where Solomon was born. Solomon married here in 1830 to Caroline Adams, dau. of James & Hannah (Goudy) Adams of Dalton, O. Solomon moved to LaSalle Co., Ill. about 1857. Peter Weygant was the son of Peter Weygant, Sr. and wife Margaret who came to Stark Co., O. about 1816 from Washington Co., Pa. Peter Weygant, Jr. came to Wayne co., O. about the same time. Peter Weygant, Sr. was born in Northampton Co., Pa.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Missouri

City Trenton

Name of Chapter Dorcas Richardson

National Number 508399

(~~Mrs.~~ Mrs.) Laura E. Wild McClanahan
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife Widow Divorced Robert Cecil McClanahan, M.D.
(Husband)

Residence 6456 Overbrook Road, Shawnee Mission, Kansas 66208
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Major James Munn

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Malcol Russell
Chapter Regent.

Feb. 3, 1965

Malcol Daniel Barnes
Chapter Registrar.

Nancy Bickhead Cullers
Chapter Secretary.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General FEB 8 - 1965

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General FEB 8 1965

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General FEB 9 - 1965

Application verified and approved FEB 11 1965

Lucille D. Watson
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management APR 17 1965, 1965

Martha S. Dravin
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Nancy D. Wade Name Loda W. Hoffman
Residence 608 Harrison St. Residence 1209 Cedar St. Trenton
Chapter Dorcas Richardson Chapter Dorcas Richardson

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., 1776 D St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, Laura Ben Wild McClanahan, being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Major James Munn who was born in probably in Maryland on the - day of -, 1754 and died in Long Run, Ohio - Scioto Co. on the 11 day of March, 1839 His place of residence during the Revolution was Pennsylvania, Md., Va.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1. Philip Grant Wild born on 2-1-1864 at north of Edinburg, Mo. died at Kansas City, Mo. on 10-4-1941 and his (~~WIFE~~ only) wife Mary Josephine Munn born on 5-17-1868 at near Spickard, Mo. died at Kansas City, Mo. on 6-28-1962 married on 1-17-1892

2. The said Mary Josephine Munn (Wild) was the child of John Heller Munn born on 7-3-1824 at in Miami County, Ohio died at near Spickard, Mo. on 1-9-1871 and his (~~WIFE~~ only) wife Susan Matilda Nichols born on 5-7-1834 at in Logan County, Ohio died at Spickard, Mo. on 11-4-1915 married on 11-21-1852

3. The said John Heller Munn was the child of James Munn born on in 1796 at Alexandria, Ohio died at in Ohio on in 1843 and his (~~WIFE~~) wife Philena Ann Oliver born on in 1802 at in Ohio died at near Spickard, Mo. on in 1868 married on 3-27-1817

4. The said James Munn was the child of Major James Munn born on in 1754 at (probably in Md.) died at Long Run, Ohio on 11 in 1839 and his (~~WIFE~~) wife Azubah Ferguson born on in 1759 at died at on in 1842 married on in 1777

5. The said M. F. was the child of Frank M. Ferguson born on 7-14-1859 at Duro Falls, Iowa died at Poplar City, S. Dak. on and his (first or 2nd) wife Effie Florence Aubrey born on 3-23-1868 at Scioto Co. Ohio died at Scioto Co. Ohio on 11-2-1952 married on 11-10-1898

6. The said Effie Florence Aubrey was the child of James Andrew born on 7-12-1844 at Scioto Co. Ohio died at Wheelersburg, Ohio on 4-26-1877 and his (first or) wife Alvira Evaline Munn born on 3-9-1841 at Scioto Co. Ohio died at Cincinnati, Ohio on 3-30-1889 married on 3-3-1865

7. The said Alvira Evaline Munn was the child of John Lloyd Munn born on 29th 1802 at Lawrence Pa died at Wheelersburg, Ohio on 4-22-1892 and his (first or) wife Evaline Munn born on 7-6-1815 at Scioto Co. Ohio died at Winterville O on 1-4-1891 married on 6-7-1838

8. The said Evaline Munn was the child of William Munn born on 1784 at ? Penn died at Scioto Co. Ohio on 9-1864 and his (first or) wife Jannah Hitchcock born on 1789 at Penn died at after 1864 on married on 2-10-1811

9. The said William Munn was the child of Capt James Munn born on 10-26-1755 at died at Long Run, Scioto Co. Ohio on 3-11-1839 and his (first or) wife Azubah P. Crawford born on at died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

21

24

10. The said _____ was the child of _____

_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or _____) wife
_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married on _____

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother _____; grandmother _____ or
any other close relatives credited with this ancestor (Sister) X #285902

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates,
places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents
through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified,
attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published
authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

Ohio Revolutionary War Soldiers Page 266

History of Scioto County, Ohio Pages 29 - 331 - 1219

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Vance, Crawford

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

- (1) to Azubah (Ferguson) at Lancaster, Penna., 1777 ✓
- (2) to _____ at _____, 1
- (3) to _____ at _____, 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
David Munn ✓	1778 ✓	Tabitha ----- <i>Frymell</i> 17 Dec 1817
John Munn ✓	8-28-1780 ✓	Letitia Shaw ✓
William Munn ✓	1784	Joanne Hitchcock ✓ 10 Feb 1811
Hannah Munn ✓	789	Munsell Burt ✓
Nancy Munn ✓	90	----- <i>McConnell</i> 15 Jan 1815
James Munn ✓	1796	Philena Ann Oliver 21 Nov 1817
Polly Munn ✓ <i>Patty</i>		John Oliver 30 June 1817
Margaret Munn ✓		Joseph Burt 30 Jan 1812
Eleanor (Nellie) Munn ✓	<i>John Gunningen</i>	----- <i>Marshall</i> 18 Jan 1818
Solomon Munn ✓	1799 - 1793	Jemima Bennett ✓

I was born on 10-29-1905 at Spickard, Missouri
married on 6-29-1929 at Spickard, Mo. by Rev. James E. Todd
to Robert Cecil McClanahan, M. D. who was born on 1-16-1902

Divorced on _____ at _____

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unflinching loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service. (Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Major James Munn enlisted in 1776 as a private under Colonel Shylock in a Maryland regiment. For six months he was with Washington in the Trenton campaign, and in the capture of the Hessians was so disabled that he did not enter the service again until 1778, when he was Adjutant of a Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Colonel Griffith, for one year. In 1779 he served as Adjutant of Colonel Broadhead's Pennsylvania Regiment. In 1781 he served two and one half months as Captain of a company, and in 1782 he served as Captain for 23 days in Colonel Crawford's defeat, and was wounded.

The printed records of the Pennsylvania office show that Captain James Munn was placed on the pension roll, Jan. 29, 1821, for a wound received in 1782. This claim for Revolutionary pension was filed prior to 1814, and his papers were burned when the British burned Washington. The facts above were taken from a record made in 1853. He died in Long Run, Ohio and was buried there, March 11, 1839.

Major James Munn was a nephew of Colonel William Crawford, who was burned at the stake by the Indians shortly after the close of the Revolutionary War.

The said Major James Munn is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private, 1776; Adjutant, 1779; and Captain, 1781-82

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.

Vol. _____ p. _____

Vol. _____ p. _____

John Heller Munn, Civil War Veteran, Records Pension Dept.

Major James Munn, Records Pennsylvania State Library

VERIFIED BY NATIONAL NUMBER 285902

PK

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Major James Munn (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Laura Ben Wess McCauskan
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Kansas City, Mo.
(City) (State)

this 25th day of January, A. D. 1965

[SEAL]

Clara Lynn
Signature of Notary.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Poster
285-902

LINEAGE #508399 receipt
17 Apr 1965

1. Laura Ben Wild McClanahan, being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Major James Munn

who was born in probably in Maryland on the - day of -, 1754 and died in Long Run, Ohio - Scioto Co on the 11 day of March, 1839

His place of residence during the Revolution was Pennsylvania, Md., Va.
(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1. Philip Grant Wild born on 2-1-1864 at north of Edinburg, Mo.
died at Kansas City, Mo. on 10-4-1941 and his (~~MISSOURI~~ only) wife
Mary Josephine Munn born on 5-17-1868 at near Spickard, Mo.
died at Kansas City, Mo. on 6-28-1962 married on 1-17-1892

2. The said Mary Josephine Munn (Wild) was the child of
John Heller Munn born on 7-3-1824 at in Miami County, Ohio
died at near Spickard, Mo. on 1-9-1871 and his (~~MISSOURI~~ only) wife
Susan Matilda Nichols born on 5-7-1834 at in Logan County, Ohio
died at Spickard, Mo. on 11-4-1915 married on 11-21-1852

3. The said John Heller Munn was the child of
James Munn born on in 1796 at Alexandria, Ohio
died at in Ohio on in 1843 and his (~~MISSOURI~~) wife
Philena Ann Oliver born on in 1802 at in Ohio
died at near Spickard, Mo. on in 1868 married on 3-27-1817

4. The said James Munn was the child of
Major James Munn born on in 1754 at (probably in Md.)
died at Long Run, Ohio 30th in 1839 and his (~~MISSOURI~~) wife
Azubah Ferguson born on in 1759 at -
died at - on in 1842 married on in 1777

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

- (1) to Azubah (Ferguson) at Lancaster, Penna., 1777
- (2) to _____ at _____, 1
- (3) to _____ at _____, 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
<u>David Munn</u>	<u>1778</u>	<u>Tabitha Feltwell</u> 1778
<u>John Munn</u>	<u>8-28-1780</u>	<u>Letitia Shaw</u>
<u>William Munn</u>	<u>1777</u>	<u>Joanne Hitchcock</u>
<u>Hannah Munn</u>		<u>Munsell Burt</u>
<u>Nancy Munn</u>		<u>McConnell</u>
<u>James Munn</u>	<u>1796</u>	<u>Philena Ann Oliver</u> 2
<u>Polly Munn</u> <u>Patty</u>		<u>John Oliver</u> 3
<u>Margaret Munn</u>		<u>Joseph Burt</u> 3
<u>Eleanor (Nellie) Munn</u>	<u>John Swininger</u>	<u>Marshall</u> 18
<u>Solomon Munn</u>	<u>1799-1793</u>	<u>Jemima Bennett</u>

I was born on 10-29-1905 at Spickard, Missouri
married on 6-29-1929 at Spickard, Mo. by Rev. James E. Todd
to Robert Cecil McClanahan, M. D. who was born on 1-16-1902

Divorced on _____ at _____

Register # 285902

LINEAGE # 508397

accepted 17 Apr 1965

1. *Laura Ben Wild McClanahan*, being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Major James Munn who was born in probably in Maryland on the - day of - C, 1754 and died in Long Run, Ohio - Scioto on the 11 day of March, 1839 His place of residence during the Revolution was Pennsylvania, Md., Va.
 (Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1. Philip Grant Wild born on 2-1-1864 at north of Edinburg, Mo. died at Kansas City, Mo. on 10-4-1941 and his (~~WIFE~~ only) wife Mary Josephine Munn born on 5-17-1868 at near Spickard, Mo. died at Kansas City, Mo. on 6-28-1962 married on 1-17-1892
2. The said Mary Josephine Munn (Wild) was the child of John Heller Munn born on 7-3-1824 at in Miami County, Ohio died at near Spickard, Mo. on 1-9-1871 and his (~~WIFE~~ only) wife Susan Matilda Nichols born on 5-7-1834 at in Logan County, Ohio died at Spickard, Mo. on 11-4-1915 married on 11-21-1852
3. The said John Heller Munn was the child of James Munn born on in 1796 at Alexandria, Ohio died at in Ohio on in 1843 and his (~~WIFE~~) wife Philena Ann Oliver born on in 1802 at in Ohio died at near Spickard, Mo. on in 1868 married on 3-27-1817
4. The said James Munn was the child of Major James Munn born on in 1754 at (probably in Md.) died at Long Run, Ohio Born in 1839 and his (~~WIFE~~) wife Azubah (Ferguson) born on in 1759 at died at on in 1842 married on in 1777

Do not encroach on this m

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

- (1) to Azubah (Ferguson) at Lancaster, Penna., 1777
- (2) to at , 1
- (3) to at , 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR
 (By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married, noting Married more than once
<u>David Munn</u>	<u>1778</u>	<u>17 Dec 18 17</u> <u>Tabitha Frymell</u>
<u>John Munn</u>	<u>8-28-1780</u>	<u>Letitia Shaw</u>
<u>William Munn</u>	<u>1779</u>	<u>Joanna Hitchcock</u>
<u>Hannah Munn</u>		<u>Munsell Burt</u>
<u>Nancy Munn</u>		<u>and the Donald McConnell</u>
<u>James Munn</u>	<u>1796</u>	<u>Philena Ann Oliver</u> - 2
<u>Polly Munn</u> <i>Patty</i>		<u>John Oliver</u>
<u>Margaret Munn</u>		<u>Joseph Burt</u>
<u>Eleanor (Nellie) Munn</u>		<u>John Swearingen</u> <u>Marshall</u> - 1
<u>Solomon Munn</u>	<u>1799 - 1713</u>	<u>Jemima Bennett</u>

I was born on 10-20-1905 at Spickard, Missouri married on 6-29-1929 at Spickard, Mo. by Rev. James E. Todd to Robert Cecil McClanahan, M. D. who was born on 1-16-1902

Divorced on at

CHAPTER X.

MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS.

Early Conveyances—Early Marriages—The Portsmouth and Columbus Turnpike Company—The Ohio Canal—Railroads in Scioto County—County Elections—Independence Days in Scioto County—Notable Trials—The Scioto County Bible Society—Bibliography of the County—Accidents and Sudden Deaths—The Mound Builders of Scioto County.

The first deed recorded in the County was from John Gabriel Gervais and Stephen Duponceau, both Frenchmen. The land was 200 acres of the tract and the consideration was \$600.00. Both of the parties to this deed are sketches herein. Duponceau was a Philadelphia lawyer, and no conveyance was for his fee in lobbying the bill for the French Grant to Congress in 1795. The deed was executed September 3, 1803, at Burrsburg, Scioto County, Ohio, now Haverhill, before Kimber Barton, Justice of the Peace. Francis LeChereq and Peter Romaine Bureau were the witnesses. The land on to the tract until February 20, 1833, when he sold it to James B. White for \$1,000 in silver.

The second is a conveyance from John Beasley and Sally, his wife, to Samuel Van Hook. The consideration was \$100.00. It conveyed fifty acres on Pond Creek, part of a tract of 400 acres patented to John Beasley. The number of the survey is not given. January 29, 1803, is the date of the deed, and it was acknowledged before John Ellison, a Justice of the Peace of Adams County, Ohio. The month is spelled Genuwary and the word hickory is spelled Gickory.

The third deed of record is dated January 29, 1803, from John Beasley and wife to William Corns, Sr. It recited that Beasley was from Adams County of the Northwest Territory. The consideration was \$100.00; and conveyed fifty acres out of the same tract mentioned on the first date. The deed had but one witness, John Ellison, and was not acknowledged until May 10, 1803.

The fourth deed is from Joseph Lucas and wife to John Hamilton. The consideration was \$200; and conveyed 116 1-2 acres on Pond Creek. The number of the survey is not given. The deed is dated October 3, 1803, and was acknowledged before William Lucas, Justice of the Peace, November 2, 1803.

The fifth conveyance is from Joseph Lucas and wife to Benjamin Reed, dated November 1, 1803. The consideration was \$20.00, and conveyed 100 acres on the West Side of Pond Creek. The number of the survey is not given. William Lucas was the Justice of the Peace who took the acknowledgement.

The sixth conveyance was from William Lucas, Sr., and Susannah, his wife,—being a Revolutionary soldier,—to Samuel Reed, grandfather of Samuel Reed, of the Portsmouth National Bank, of Portsmouth, O. The date is November 20, 1803, the quantity is 100 acres on the Scioto Brush Creek for Cross. The survey is not given, and the acknowledgement was before Joseph Lucas, Associate Judge.

The seventh conveyance is from William Lucas, Jr., and Elizabeth his wife, to Samuel Reed, the same as mentioned in Number 6. It is dated August 21, 1803. The consideration was \$125.00, and conveyed eighty-eight acres on the Scioto Brush Creek. Joseph Lucas, Associate Judge, took the acknowledgement.

EARLY MARRIAGES.

- November 8, 1814—Jesse Martin to Mary Ann Bowen, T
 December 29, 1814—Levi Moore to Amanda Gunn, Alle
 January 15, 1815—David McDonald to Nancy Munn, T
 April 3, 1815—John Noel to Margaret Lowery, Benja
 June 1, 1815—John Funk to Margaret Glover, Jesse
 September 1, 1815—Jacob Noel to Ann Glover, Robert
 November 12, 1815—James B. Prescott to Lydia Boynt
 J. P.
 —————1815—Joseph Guthrie to Hannah Dever,
 J. P.
 February 22, 1816—Jonathan B. Hard to Sophronia Whit
 J. P.
 March 7, 1816—General Robert Lucas, to Friendly O.
 Power, J. P.
 March 14, 1816—Abraham McConnell to Elizabeth Fe
 Feurt, J. P.
 September 5, 1816—John Barber to Violet Swords, Ezra
 October 31, 1816—John Noel to Anna Hammett, Ezra O
 November 16, 1816—William Oldfield to Maria Hempste
 J. P.
 November 30, 1816—Stephen Masters to Malinda Marti
 J. P.
 January 1, 1817—John Collins to Cassander Moore, All
 February 27, 1817—Benjamin Barklow to Margaret Fo
 cock, J. P.
 March 21, 1817—James Munn to Filissa Oliver, Jacob M
 May —, 1817—Isaac Brown, Jr., to Mahittable Burt, Ben
 June 1, 1817—John Olliver, to Patty Munn, Benjamin B
 June 6, 1817—Peter Brown to Sarah Cole, Allen Moore
 July 3, 1817—William Duduit to Faire La Croix, Will
 October 19, 1817—Benjamin Melcher to Nancy Loyd,
 V. D. M.
 January 16, 1818—William Carey to Vine Harrison, All
 January 18, 1818—John Groninger to Eleanor Munn, A
 March 22, 1818—Reuben Kennedy to Hannah Enslow, T
 J. P.
 March 22, 1818—Richard Sill to Polly Funk, Jesse Hit
 March 25, 1818—Jesse White to Polly Campbell, Ezra
 March 29, 1818—Joseph Wheeler to Lydia Skelton, Ezr
 July 16, 1818—James Linn to Rachel Jones, Stephen Li
 August 19, 1818—Stephen Smith to Sarah Mills, Rufus
 September 14, 1818—David Stockham to Martha Wel
 J. P.
 September 30, 1818—David Dudley to Elizabeth Boynton
 M. G.
 October 20, 1818—Nathan Sears to Grace Newkirk, Sils
 November 12, 1818—Henry Utt to Nancy Bennett, John
 December 7, 1818—Jacob Clingman to Jane Bacom, Jess
 February 19, 1819—Samuel Lindsey to Maria Pierce,
 J. P.
 March 3, 1819—Stephen Chandler to Mary Lamb, He
 M. E. Ch.
 March 6, 1819—James Batterson to Polly Squires, Ben
 May 15, 1819—Shadrack Chaffin to Sally Salladay, Will
 June 14, 1819—Benjamin Butterfield to Nancy Powell, E
 October 14, 1819—James Lodwick to Elizabeth Hempste
 sey, V. D. M.
 October 19, 1819—Cornelius McCoy to Eleanor Patton,
 V. D. M.
 October 28, 1819—Southey Copes to Ruth Hutton, Davi

8. On August 1, 1803, William Lucas, jr., and wife, conveyed 100 acres for \$300.00 on the Scioto Brush Creek, to William Lucas, Senior. The survey is not named. Joseph Lucas, Associate Judge, took the acknowledgement.

9. The ninth conveyance is of outlots 5 and 6 in Alexandria by Thomas Parker and wife by John Belli, attorney, for \$100.00. The deed is dated November 6, 1803, and the acknowledgement was before Thomas Waller, Justice of the Peace. On the same day out lot 7 of Alexandria was conveyed between the same parties for \$45.00.

10. The tenth deed is from John Beasley and wife to James Edison. The consideration is \$300.00, and conveyed 120 acres of land on Turkey Creek. It is dated August 5, 1803, and acknowledged before John Ellison, Justice of the Peace of Adams County, Ohio.

Early Marriages.

February 15, 1805—Phillip Lewis, Sr., to Elizabeth McBrides, Joseph Moore, J. P.

July —, 1805—Joshua Parrish to Elizabeth Marshall, William Jackson, J. P.

May 29, 1806—William Kendall to Rachel Brown, Robert Lucas, J. P.

July 1, 1806—Samuel Salladay to Sarah Gilhums, Thomas Waller, J. P.

July 12, 1806—John Moore to Nancy Jackson, James Quinn, Elder M. E. Church.

October 23, 1806—Peter Noel to Suzannah Feurt, Benjamin Feurt, J. P.

December 10, 1806—Uriah Barber to Rachel Beard, John Brown, J. P.

November 3, 1807—Joshua Parrish to Catherine Miller, Thomas Waller,

J. P.

November 17, 1807—Jacob Noel to Lucretia Hitchcock, Benjamin Feurt,

J. P.

December 28, 1807—James Graham to Polly Lauderback, Emanuel Traxler,

J. P.

June 6, 1808—Joshua Stockham to Hannah Bennett, Robert Lucas, J. P.

June 28, 1808—Daniel McKinney to Kate Sampson, Thomas Waller, J. P.

July 11, 1808—Nathan Glover to Polly Jones, Thomas Waller, J. P.

July 17, 1808—Uriah White to Mary Huston, Robert Lucas, J. P.

August 27, 1808—Francis Valloddy to Nancy Slater, John Fitzer, J. P.

July 13, 1809—William Givens to Susanna Anderson, D. McKinney, J. P.

August 17, 1809—Jacob Utt to Jemima Crull, Robert Lucas, J. P.

September 18, 1809—John H. Thornton to Sarah Glover, Charles T. Mastin, J. P.

* October 21, 1809—Francis Le Clercq to Mary Louise Cadot, William Montgomery, J. P.

March 19, 1810—John Clark to Abigail Louis, William Crull, J. P.

April 4, 1810—Robert Lucas to Eliza Brown, William Crull, J. P.

October 24, 1810—William Givens to Rachel Stockham, Emanuel Traxler,

J. P.

April 15, 1811—Philip Moore to Amelia Collins, Eskridge Hall, M. M. G.

January 10, 1812—Phillip Moore to Cynthia Belli, Eskridge Hall, M. M. G.

January 26, 1812—Benjamin Feurt to Mary Dever, David Gharky, J. P.

February 13, 1812—Gabriel Feurt to Lydia Hitchcock, David Gharky,

J. P.

May 3, 1812—Nathan Wheeler, Jr., to Nancy Chamberlin, John Taylor,

J. P.

May 19, 1812—George Salladay to Phoebe Chaffin, George Guthrie, J. P.

September 28, 1812—John Smith to Mary Stratton, _____

January 8, 1813—Joseph Boynton to Elizabeth Wheeler, George Guthrie,

J. P.

December 30, 1813—Ezekiel Day to Rebecca Bowen, William Poneed, J. P.

January 24, 1814—William McFadgen to Priscilla Hammett, George

Guthrie, J. P.

February 10, 1814—John Smith to Nancy Compton, Benjamin Feurt, J. P.

March 3, 1814—Charles Boynton to Rhoda Sumner, P. J. Pearce, J. P.

September 13, 1814—William Turner to Elizabeth Fleming, Thomas Se-

bring, J. P.

November 8, 1814—Jesse Martin to Mary Ann Bowen, Tapley White, J. P.

December 29, 1814—Levi Moore to Amanda Gunn, Allen Moore, J. P.

to General
January 15, 1815—David McDonald to Nancy Munn, Tapley White, J. P.

April 3, 1815—John Noel to Margaret Lowery, Benjamin Davis, J. P.

June 1, 1815—John Funk to Margaret Glover, Jesse Hitchcock, J. P.

September 1, 1815—Jacob Noel to Ann Glover, Robert Lucas, J. P.

November 12, 1815—James B. Prescott to Lydia Boynton, Robert Lucas,

J. P.
———1815—Joseph Guthrie to Hannah Dever, William Collins,

J. P.
February 22, 1816—Jonathan B. Hard to Sophronia White, George Guthrie,

J. P.
March 7, 1816—General Robert Lucas, to Friendly O. Sumner, William
Power, J. P.

March 14, 1816—Abraham McConnell to Elizabeth Ferguson, Benjamin
Feurt, J. P.

September 5, 1816—John Barber to Violet Swords, Ezra Osborn, J. P.

October 31, 1816—John Noel to Anna Hammett, Ezra Osborn, J. P.

November 16, 1816—William Oldfield to Maria Hempstead, Ezra Osborn,

J. P.
November 30, 1816—Stephen Masters to Malinda Martin, William Bush,

J. P.
January 1, 1817—John Collins to Cassander Moore, Allen Moore, J. P.

February 27, 1817—Benjamin Backlow, to Margaret Foster, Jesse Hitch-
cock, J. P.

March 21, 1817—James Munn to Filissa Oliver, Jacob Noel, J. P.

May —, 1817—Isaac Brown, Jr., to Mahittable Burt, Benjamin Wait, J. P.

June 1, 1817—John Olliver, to Patty Munn, Benjamin Burt, J. P.

June 6, 1817—Peter Brown to Sarah Cole, Allen Moore, J. P.

July 3, 1817—William Dudit to Faire La Croix, William Power, J. P.

October 19, 1817—Benjamin Melcher to Nancy Loyd, Stephen Lindsey,

V. D. M.
January 16, 1818—William Carey to Vine Harrison, Allen Moore, J. P.

January 18, 1818—John Groninger to Eleanor Munn, Allen Moore, J. P.

March 22, 1818—Reuben Kennedy to Hannah Enslow, Thompson Sebring,

J. P.
March 22, 1818—Richard Sill to Polly Funk, Jesse Hitchcock, J. P.

March 25, 1818—Jesse White to Polly Campbell, Ezra Osborn, J. P.

March 29, 1818—Joseph Wheeler to Lydia Skelton, Ezra Osborn, J. P.

July 16, 1818—James Linn to Rachel Jones, Stephen Lindsey, V. D. M.

August 19, 1818—Stephen Smith to Sarah Mills, Rufus Chaney, M. G.

September 14, 1818—David Stockham to Martha Wells, John Bennett,

J. P.
September 30, 1818—David Dudley to Elizabeth Boynton, Rufus Chaney,

M. G.
October 20, 1818—Nathan Sears to Grace Newkirk, Silas Cole, J. P.

November 12, 1818—Henry Utt to Nancy Bennett, John Bennett, J. P.

December 7, 1818—Jacob Clingman to June Bacom, Jesse Hitchcock, J. P.

February 19, 1819—Samuel Lindsey to Maria Pierce, John H. Lindsey,

J. P.
March 3, 1819—Stephen Chandler to Mary Lamb, Henry Baker, Elder,

M. G.
March 6, 1819—James Batterson to Polly Squires, Benjamin Burt, J. P.

May 15, 1819—Shadrack Chaffin to Sally Salladay, William M. Burt, J. P.

June 14, 1819—Benjamin Butterfield to Nancy Powell, Ezra Hard, J. P.

October 14, 1819—James Lodwick to Elizabeth Hempstead, Stephen Lind-

sey, V. D. M.
October 19, 1819—Cornelius McCoy to Eleanor Patton, Stephen Lindsey,

V. D. M.
October 28, 1819—Southey Copes to Ruth Hutton, David Mitchell, J. P.

HISTORY

MUNN

OF

WASHINGTON COUNTY,

PENNSYLVANIA,

WITH

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

OF MANY OF ITS

PIONEERS AND PROMINENT MEN.

EDITED BY

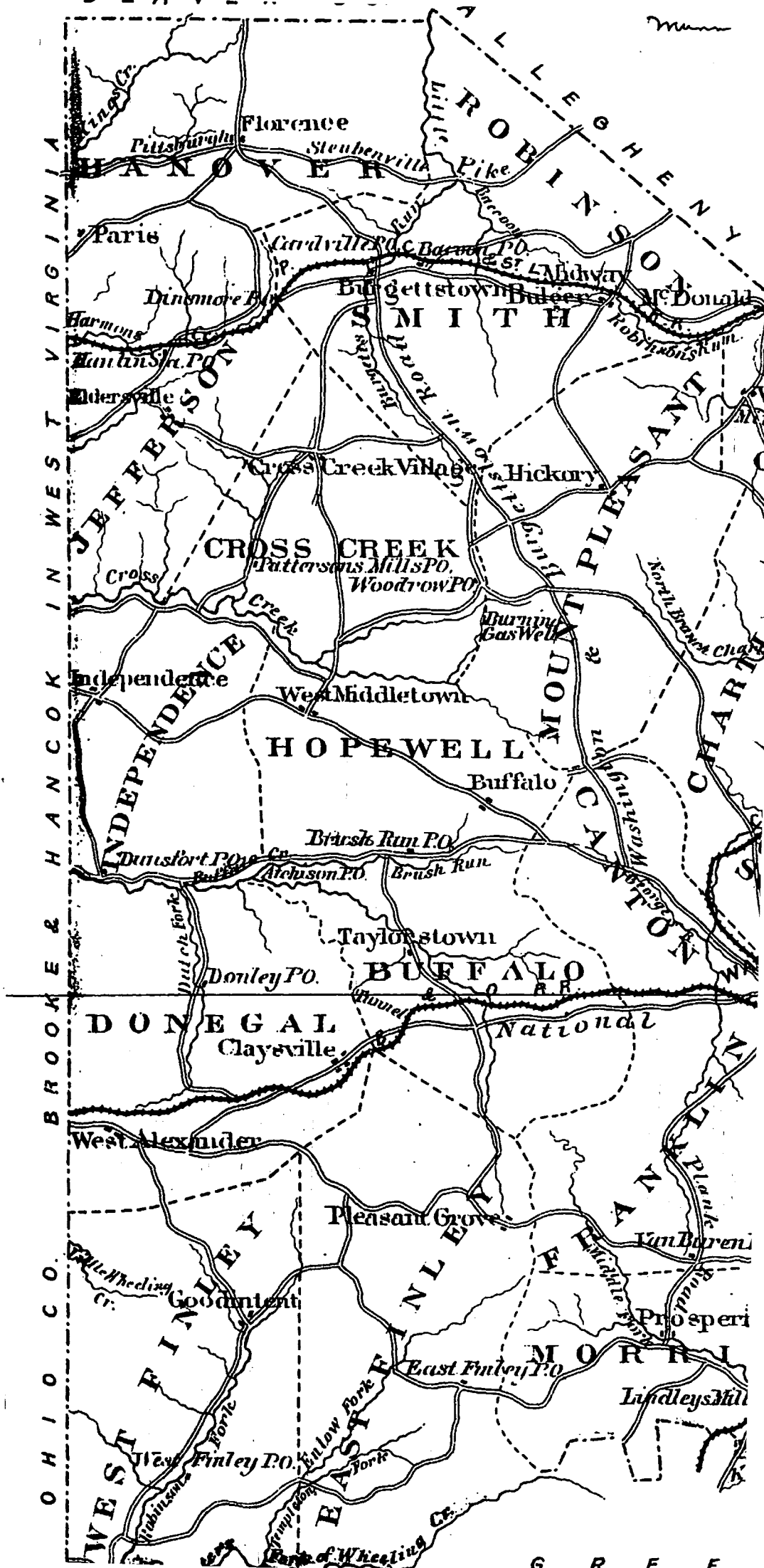
BOYD CRUMRINE.

ILLUSTRATED.

PHILADELPHIA:

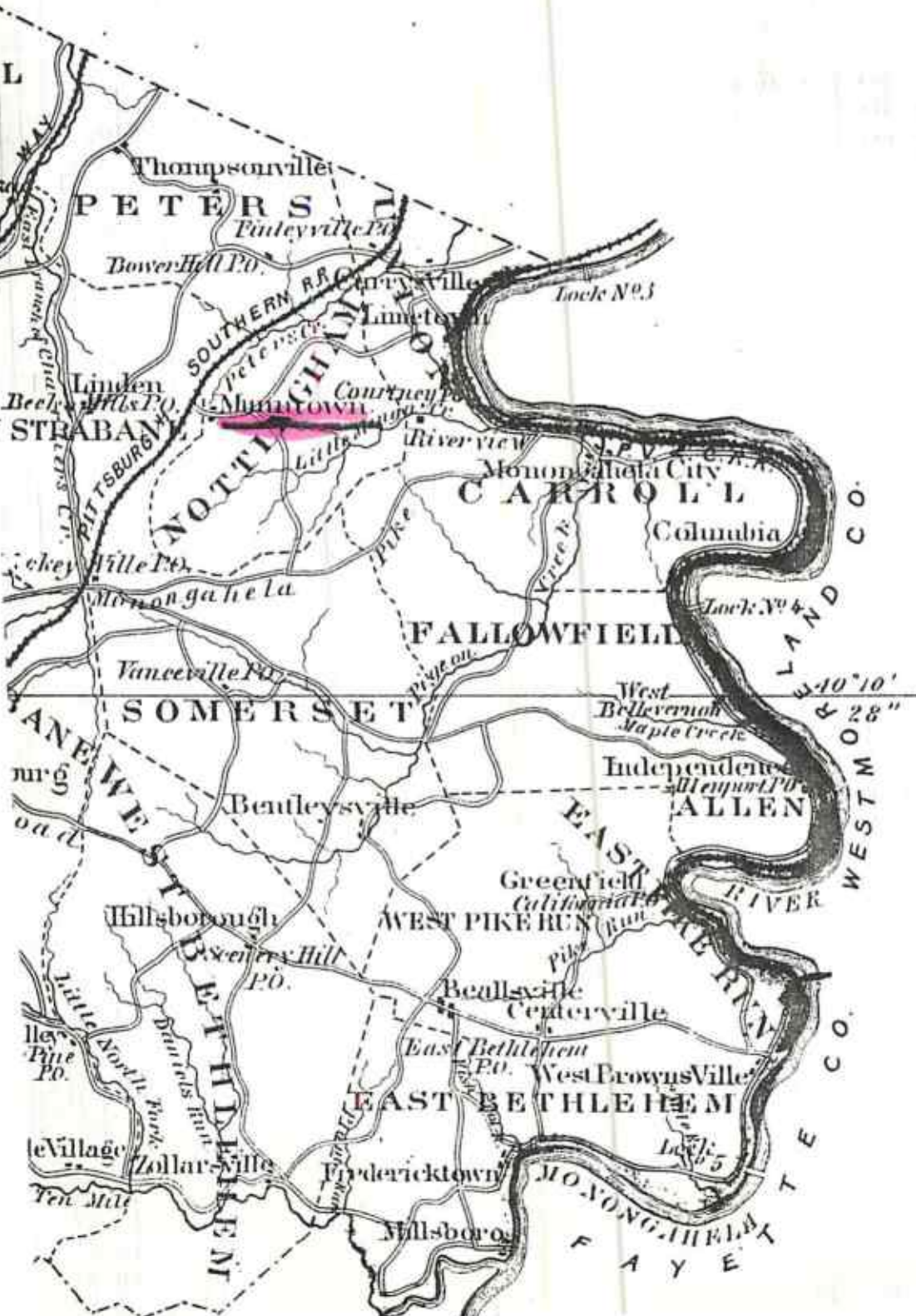
L. H. EVERTS & CO.

1882.



WASHINGTON CO.

PENNA.



on the west bank of the Ohio River, a short distance below the present town of Steubenville.¹ Great exertions were made to induce men to volunteer, and the result was a rapid recruitment. Many who were willing to serve in the expedition were unable to equip themselves for a campaign in the Indian country, but in nearly all such cases some friend or neighbor was found who would loan a horse or furnish supplies. The dangerous and desperate nature of the enterprise was fully understood, yet so much of enthusiasm was exhibited in all the settlements that as early as the 15th of May the number of volunteers obtained was regarded as sufficient for the successful accomplishment of the purposes of the campaign, and three days later a great proportion of them had made all their arrangements² and were on their way to the place of meeting. But they did not all arrive at the time appointed, and it was not until the morning of the 24th that the last of the volunteers had crossed from the Virginia side of the Ohio to the rendezvous. When, on the same day, the forces were mustered on the Mingo Bottom it was found that four hundred and eighty³ mounted men were present, ready and eager for duty.⁴ Of this number fully two-thirds were volunteers from Washington County,⁵ and the remainder from Westmore-

¹ In a letter written on the 8th of May by Dorsey Pentecost to President Moore (Pa. Arch., 1781-83, p. 540) he said, "I hear there is great preparation making for a Descent on St. Duskie, to set out the 20th of this month (the former plan having failed), which will be conducted by Gentlemen of Experience & Veracity. I am Doubtful of the men's being raised, as those Kind of Expeditions have generally failed for the want of Men, and I am further Doubtful on acct. of Provisions, as great numbers will not be able to furnish themselves, and no money in the hands of any person Equal to that business."

² Butterfield, in his "Expedition against Sandusky," says, "It is a tradition—nay, an established fact—that many, aside from the ordinary arrangements necessary for a month's absence (not so much, however, from a presentiment of disaster as from that prudence which careful and thoughtful men are prone to exercise), executed deeds 'in consideration of love and affection,' and many witnesses were called in to subscribe to 'last wills and testaments.'" The commander of the expedition, Col. Crawford, executed his will before departing on the fatal journey to the Wyandot towns.

³ Lieut. John Rose (usually mentioned in accounts of the expedition as Mef. Rose), an aide-de-camp of Gen. Irvine, who had been detailed for the same duty with the commander of this expedition, wrote to the general on the evening of the 24th from Mingo Bottom, and in the letter he said, "Our number is actually four hundred and eighty men." This was a more favorable result than had been anticipated, as is shown by a letter written three days before (May 21st) to Gen. Washington by Gen. Irvine, in which the latter said, "The volunteers are assembling this day at Mingo Bottom, all on horseback, with thirty days' provisions. . . . If their number exceeds three hundred I am of opinion they may succeed, as their march will be so rapid they will probably, in a great degree, effect a surprise."

⁴ All were in high spirits. Everywhere around there was a pleasurable excitement. Jokes were bandied and sorrows at parting with loved ones at home quite forgotten, at least could outward appearances be relied upon. Nevertheless furtive glances up the western hillsides into the deep woods kept alive in the minds of some the dangerous purpose of all this bustle and activity.—Butterfield's *Historical Account of the Expedition against Sandusky under Col. William Crawford*.

⁵ Col. James Marshal, in a letter addressed to Gen. Irvine, dated May 29, 1782, said that of the 480 men composing the forces of the expedition 320 were from Washington County, about 130 from Westmoreland,

land, excepting a very few from the Pan-Handle of Virginia.

It was in the afternoon of the 24th of May that the force was mustered and divided into eighteen companies, their average strength, of course, being about twenty-six men. They were made thus small on account of the peculiar nature of the service in which they were to engage,—skirmishing, firing from cover, and practicing the numberless artifices and stratagems belonging to Indian warfare. Another object gained in the formation of these unusually small companies was the gathering together of neighbors and acquaintances in the same command. For each company there were then elected a captain, a lieutenant, and an ensign. "Among those [captains] chosen," says Butterfield in his narrative of the expedition, were "McGeehan, Hoagland, Beeson, Munn, Ross, Ogle, John Biggs, Craig Ritchie, John Miller, Joseph Bean, and Andrew Hood." Two other captains not mentioned by Butterfield were John Hardin and Joseph Huston. These two, as well as Capt. John Beeson (of Uniontown), commanded companies raised in that part of Westmoreland County which afterwards became Fayette. A large part of the company commanded by Capt. John Biggs was also of the same county. Eleven or twelve of the companies were from Washington County, but their captains cannot be placed, except Craig Ritchie, of Canonsburg.

After the several companies had been duly formed and organized, the line-officers and men proceeded to elect field-officers and a commandant of the expedition. For the latter office there were two candidates. One of these was Col. David Williamson, and his chances of election seemed excellent, because he was a citizen of Washington County, which had furnished two-thirds of the men composing the forces, and also because he was still undeniably popular among the volunteers, notwithstanding the odium which had fallen on the acts of the then recent Moravian expedition, of which he was the commander. His competitor for the command of the new expedition was Col. William Crawford, whose home was at Stewart's Crossings of the Youghiogeny River, in Westmoreland (afterwards Fayette) County. He was a regular army officer of the Continental establishment, was well versed in Indian modes of fighting, and had already made an enviable military record. He, as well as Williamson, enjoyed much personal popularity, and was also the one whom Gen. Irvine wished to have selected for the command.⁶

Upon counting the votes it was found that four

⁶ Gen. Irvine wrote to Gen. Washington on the 21st of May, "I have taken some pains to get Col. Crawford appointed to command, and hope he will be." Irvine was evidently determined that Williamson should not be elected, and there is little doubt that he had used such means as made him certain of the result beforehand. If Williamson had been elected, it is not likely that the general would have allowed him to assume

of the white men's rifles. The combined forces of the Wyandots and Delawares considerably outnumbered the command of Col. Crawford, but the latter held their own and could not be dislodged by all the artifices and fury of their savage assailants.¹ When the shadows of twilight began to deepen over grove and glade the savage hordes ceased hostilities and retired to more distant points on the plains.

The losses in Col. Crawford's command during the afternoon were five killed and twenty-three wounded, as reported by the aide-de-camp, Rose, to Gen. Irvine. One of the killed was Capt. Ogle, and among the officers wounded were Maj. Brinton, Capt. Ross, Capt. Munn, Lieut. Ashley, and Ensign McMasters.

The losses of the Indians were never ascertained. Though doubtless greater than those of the whites, they were probably not very heavy, because the savage combatants were to a great extent hidden from view by the tall grass which grew everywhere in the openings. A number of Indian scalps were taken by Crawford's men, but no prisoners were captured on either side. The British captain, Caldwell, was wounded in both legs, and was carried back to Lower Sandusky in the night succeeding the battle. Upon this the command of the British force that was on the way seems to have passed to his lieutenant, John Turney, as a report of their subsequent operations in the campaign was made by him to De Peyster, the commandant at Detroit.

At the close of the conflict of the 4th of June the advantage seemed to be with the white men, for the foe had retired from their front and they still kept possession of the grove,² from which the red demons had tried persistently but in vain for more than four hours to dislodge them. The officers and men of Col. Crawford's command were in good spirits, and the commander himself felt confident of ultimate victory, for his volunteers had behaved admirably, exhibiting remarkable steadiness and bravery during the trying scenes of the afternoon. But the Indians were by no means dispirited, for they had suffered no

actual defeat, and they knew that their numbers would soon be augmented by the Shawanese and other war parties who were already on their way to join them, as was also the British detachment which had been sent from Detroit.³ The night bivouac of the Wyandots was made on the plains to the north of the battle-field, and that of the Delawares at about the same distance south. Far to the front of the Indian camps, lines of fires were kept burning through the night to prevent a surprise, and the same precautionary measure was taken by Col. Crawford. Outlying scouts from both forces watched each other with sleepless vigilance through the hours of darkness, and frontiersmen and savages slept on their arms.

It was the wish of Col. Crawford to make a vigorous attack on the Indians at daylight on the morning of the 5th, but he was prevented from doing so by the fact that the care of his sick⁴ and wounded was very embarrassing, requiring the services of a number of men, and so reducing the strength of his fighting force. It was determined, however, to make the best preparations possible under the circumstances, and to attack with every available man in the following night. The Indians had commenced firing early in the morning, and their fire was answered by the whites; but it was merely a skirmish at long range and in no sense a battle. It was kept up during the greater part of the day, but little harm was done, only four of Crawford's men being wounded, and none killed. Col. Crawford, as we have seen, was not prepared for a close conflict, but he, as well as his officers and men, felt confident of their ability to defeat the enemy when the proper time should come, attributing the apparent unwillingness of the Indians to come to close quarters to their having been badly crippled in the fight of the 4th. But the fact was that the savages were content with making a show of fight sufficient to hold their white enemies at bay while waiting for the arrival of their reinforcements, which they knew were approaching and near at hand.

The day wore on. The red warriors kept up their desultory firing, and the white skirmishers replied, while their comrades were busily and confidently

¹ Butterfield relates the following incident concerning Francis Dunlevy, one of the volunteers in the expedition, whose home at that time was on Chartiers Creek, in what is now Peters township, Washington County, viz.: "Francis Dunlevy, who belonged to Captain Craig Ritchie's company, had during the fight been engaged with an Indian of huge proportions. The latter, as evening approached, crept carefully and cautiously towards Dunlevy through the top of a tree lately blown down, which was full of leaves, when getting near enough as he supposed he threw his tomahawk, but missed his aim and then escaped. This Indian was afterwards recognized by Dunlevy as he believed in 'Big Captain Johnny,' who, in the war of 1812, was with the friendly Shawanese at Wapakoueta."

² "The battle of Sandusky was fought in and around the grove since well known as 'Battle Island,' in what is now Crane township, Wyandot County, three miles north and half a mile east of the court-house in Upper Sandusky. The spot has always been readily identified by reason of the scars upon the trunks of the trees, made by the hatchets of the Indians in getting out the bullets after the action. But the 'island' may now be said to have disappeared. Cultivated fields mark the site where the contest took place. Occasionally an interesting relic is turned up by the plow-share, to be preserved by the curious as a memento of the battle."

³ The British force from Detroit, including Butler's Rangers, had arrived on the evening of the 4th at a point only six miles north of the battle-ground, and there encamped for the night. The Indians knew of this, and as they had also begun to receive reinforcements by small parties of Shawanese, they knew that they had only to hold Crawford's force at bay until all their succors should arrive, when victory would be certain. Col. Crawford was entirely ignorant of the proximity of any body of white troops, though he had no doubt that Indian reinforcements were on their way. Had he known all the facts his feeling of confidence must have been changed to the most gloomy forebodings of disaster.

⁴ A considerable number of his men had been made sick by the great fatigue and excessive heat of the previous day, and by the very bad water which they had been compelled to drink, the only water which could be found in the vicinity of the battle-ground being a stagnant pool which had formed under the roots of a tree which had been blown over. Maj. Rose, in his report to Gen. Irvine, said, "We were so much encumbered with our wounded and sick that the whole day was spent in their

lowing morning a force of about sixty frontiersmen collected and started in pursuit of the Indians, but after proceeding two or three miles it was found that the savages had scattered in small parties, and the pursuit was abandoned. The Indians, however, in their retreat met another party of four white men, two of whom they killed, losing one of their warriors.

The Indian attacks at Wheeling and at Rice's fort (showing that the savages could make incursions in force and almost at will in spite of the vigilance of the "ranging parties" of militia) materially dampened the ardor of the people with regard to the new Sandusky campaign, notwithstanding that the government had ordered a considerable body of Continental troops to accompany the expedition, in accordance with the wishes of Cols. Marshal and Cook and several of the more prominent among the militia officers of Washington and Westmoreland Counties.

On the 18th of September, two days before the time which had been appointed for the rendezvous at Fort McIntosh,¹ Gen. Irvine addressed communications to Col. Marshal and Col. Cook, saying, "I have this moment received dispatches from the Secretary at War informing me that some regular troops are ordered from below to assist us in our intended expedition. I am therefore to beg you will immediately countermand the march of the volunteers and others of your counties until further orders. As soon as I am positively assured of the time the troops will be here I shall give you the earliest notice." The time for the assembling of the volunteers and other forces for the expedition was then postponed to the 6th of October;² but before that time Gen. Irvine had received a letter from the Secretary of War as follows:

"WAR OFFICE, September 27, 1782.

"DEAR SIR,—From late accounts forwarded by his Excellency General Washington, we learn that the Indians are all called in [by the British]. This has induced the resolution to lay aside the expedition I mentioned in my last.

"I am, dear sir, your ob^t. serv^t,

"B. LINCOLN."

This caused the commandant at Fort Pitt to abandon all thoughts of the proposed campaign, though he did not immediately notify the county lieutenants to that effect. But on the 18th of October he said,

¹ The letter (before quoted) of Col. Marshal to Gen. Irvine, dated Sept. 15, 1782, has the following postscript: "Should you think of joining the Militia, Catfish Camp appears at present to me to be the most suitable place to establish your headquarters, at which place I shall order one Battalion to rendezvous on Tuesday next. I mean those that's going on the Expedition, as Catfish will be in their way to Fort McIntosh."

² In a letter written by Christopher Hays to President Moore, dated "September y^e 20th, 1782, he says, "There is a Campaign Proposed to Go against the Sanduskey Towns, to start by the 6th Day of Next Month, under the Command of General Erwine wherein these Counties Quoted themselves To find all Volunteers and a Number of Regular Troops in Provision During said Campaign which is Nearly if not altogether Ready & Lies Prepared for that Purpose."—*Penn. Arch.*, 1781-83, p. 637.

in a letter to Col. Edward Cook, of Westmoreland, "I received your letter by Sergt. Porter, and one last night from Col. Marshal, which is full of despondency. Indeed, by all accounts I can collect, it would be vain to insist on bringing the few willing people to the general rendezvous, as there is not the most distant prospect that half sufficient would assemble. Under the circumstances I think it will be most advisable to give up the matter at once, and direct the provisions and other articles to be restored to the owners."

About two weeks after Gen. Irvine wrote this letter he received official notification from the Secretary of War (dated October 30th) that the Indian expedition had been abandoned, and thereupon the fact was officially communicated to the lieutenants of Westmoreland and Washington Counties. This ended all thoughts of raising a force to invade the Indian country, and it also closed the military history of this section of country for the period of the war of the Revolution. After the official proclamation of peace, however, and as late as the end of the spring of 1783, Indian depredations were continued to some extent along the Western Pennsylvania and Virginia border, though none of these are found reported as having been committed within the territory which now forms the county of Washington.

Washington Militia in 1784.—The composition of the Washington County militia immediately after the close of the Revolution is shown in a return made by Col. James Marshal, county lieutenant, dated July 7, 1784,³ as follows:

First Battalion.

Lieutenant-Colonel, David Phillips; MAJOR, John Small.

First Company.—Number of men, 73.

Captain, James Munn.

Lieutenant, Henry Sawings.

Ensign, William Byars.

Second Company.—Number of men, 74.

(Nominated.)

Captain, Robert Ritchie.

Lieutenant, Jeremiah Wright.

Ensign, Thomas Sweet.

Third Company.—Number of men, 68.

(Nominated.)

Captain, William Conner.

Lieutenant, John Conner.

Ensign, Isaac Williams.

Fourth Company.—Number of men, 82.

Captain, Mabra Evans,

Lieutenant, James Wilson.

Ensign, William Goban.

Fifth Company.—Number of men, 60.

Captain, John Robinson.

Lieutenant, Samuel Heth.

Ensign, Thomas Gibson.

Sixth Company.—Number of men, 96.

Captain, Samuel Blackmore.

Lieutenant, George Welsh.

Ensign, Henry Morrison.

Seventh Company.—Number of men, 61.

Captain, William Armstrong.

Lieutenant, John Brackenridge.

Ensign, John Blackburn.

place appointed is not known, but the records of that court show (although there is some obscurity) that when duly organized it held its sessions at the plantation of Andrew Heath, on the left bank of the Monongahela, in what is now Allegheny County, but near the Washington County line. There its business continued to be done until Aug. 28, 1780, after, indeed, the boundary line was established, though before it had been finally run and marked. Jonathan Coburn lived about ten miles southeast of New Geneva, in what is now Fayette County,¹ and the place chosen for the holding of the courts of Monongalia County was the plantation of Theophilus Phillips, about two miles above New Geneva, on the Monongahela River, and here its courts were held until the establishment of the boundary line, when, to get them out of Pennsylvania, they were removed to the plantation of Zachwell Morgan, afterwards Morgantown. The early records of this court were lost in the burning of the clerk's office in 1796. The place fixed for holding the courts of Ohio County was Black's cabin, on Short Creek, now West Liberty, and the first court held there for that county was on Jan. 6, 1777. There these courts continued to be held until 1797, when they were removed to Wheeling.²

Council of War at Catfish Camp.—The military as well as the civil power of Virginia was also actively exercised west of the Alleghanies. On the 13th of December, 1776, Patrick Henry addressed a letter to Dorsey Pentecost, then county lieutenant (the officer having charge and direction of the militia) for Yohogania County, apprising him of the certainty of Indian hostilities in the next spring, and advising every possible preparation to be made in anticipation thereof.

In pursuance of the recommendations of this letter, a "council of war" was held at Catfish Camp, now Washington, on the 28th and 29th of January, 1777. This meeting was attended by the several county lieutenants and field-officers of the three counties, and by thirty-two captains of militia. It would be interesting to know at what spot the council was held.³

¹ The Monongahela of Old, 93.

² There has long been a tradition that an old Virginia court-house stood just west of Washington, one account placing it at Razortown (Jacobs' Life and Times of Patrick Gass, 229), which was a collection of houses on the farm now of Hon. John Hall, a short distance northwest; another placing it upon the farm of William Gabby, about one mile immediately west of that borough; and our older historians (Dr. Smith's Old Redstone, 32, 113, and 129, and Dr. Creigh's History of Washington County, 137) would place the court-house of Ohio County, Va., at one or the other of these places. The writer, aided by the statements of old citizens, after a close study of the records of Augusta County and of the Yohogania County courts, has come to the conclusion that there was a log court-house and jail sixteen by twenty-four feet on Mr. Gabby's farm, and that it was the court-house of Augusta County, Va., just before Yohogania County was organized, at which place business was done for two or three monthly terms in the fall of 1776. (See note to the Centennial Celebration of Washington County, 39, and the records of the Augusta County Court hereafter.)

³ For the interest attached to this council the letter and proceedings

Petition for a New State.—The reader has now seen the establishment over the territory west of the Alleghanies of both the civil and military power of Virginia, and it must be apparent that by the winter

are here printed from the originals, presented by D. T. Morgan, Esq., from the papers of his grandfather, Col. George Morgan:

"WILLIAMSBURG, December 13th, 1776.

"SIR,—The more I consider of the state of things in your quarter, the more I am convinced of the Necessity there is to prepare for hostilities in the Spring; and although Continental Troops will be stationed on the Ohio, yet the Militia must be the last great Resource from which your safety is derived. In order to form something resembling Magazines, for the Present I have ordered about six Tuns of Lead for West Augusta; and that this article may be deposited in the Proper places, I wish you to summon a Council of Field Officers and Captains, and Take their Opinions which places are the fittest places for Magazines in the three countys of Yohogania, Monongalia, and Ohio, and Transmit the result to me. I wish you would please to find out where Capt. Gibson's Cargo of Powder is, and let me know. In the Council of Officers I would desire it should be Considered whether the Militia with you want any articles Government can furnish and what it is, for be assured it will give me great pleasure to Contribute to your safety. I am of the opinion that unless your People wisely Improve this winter you may probably be destroyed. Prepare then, to make resistance while you have Time. I hope by your Vigorous Exertions your frontier may be defended, and if necessity shall require some assistance be afforded to Combat our European Enemies, I have great Expectations from the number and known Courage of your Militia, and if you are not wanting in foresight and preparation they will do great things. Let a plan of Defence be fixed and settled beforehand; I mean principally the places of Rendezvous and the Officers who are to act, as well as to Provide Speedy and certain Intelligence. Let the Arms be kept in constant repair and readiness, and the Accoutrements properly fixed. It will be proper to send out Scouts and Trusty Spies Toward the Enemies Country to bring you accounts of their movements. I wish great care may be used in the Nomination of Military Officers with you, as so much depends on a proper appointment. You will please to give Strict attention to the great Objects here recommended to you, and I shall be Happy to hear of the safety of your people, whose Protection Government will omit Nothing to accomplish.

"I am, Sir,

"Your most obedient servant,

"P. HENRY, JUN.

"COL. DORSEY PENTECOST."

"At a Council of War held at Catfish Camp in the District of West Augusta the 28th day of January, Anno Domini 1777.

"Present, Dorsey Pentecost, Co'y Lieut.

John Cannon, Colo.

Isaac Cox, Lieut.-Colo.

Henry Taylor, Major.

David Sheperd, Co'y Lieut.

Silas Hedge, Colo.

David McClure, Lieut.-Colo.

Samuel McCullough, Major.

Zacheriah Morgan, Co'y Lieut.

John Evins, Major.

Captains: John Munn.

David Andrew.

John Wall.

Cornelius Thompson.

Gabriel Cox.

Michael Rawlings.

William Scott.

Joseph Ogle.

William Price.

Joseph Tumbleson.

Benjamin Fry.

Matthew Richey.

Samuel Meason.

Jacob Lister.

Peter Reasoner.

James Rogers.

Captains: David Owings.

Henry Hogland.

John Pearce Duvall.

James Brinton.

Vinson Colvin.

James Buckhannon.

Abner Howell.

Charles Crecraft.

John Mitchell.

John Hogland.

Reason Virgin.

William Harrod.

David Williamson.

Joseph Ciansy.

Charles Martin.

Owin Davis.

" Pres't John Cannon.

" License to keep an Ordinary is granted to Frederick Farre, he having compld with the law.

" The same to Jacob Bousman on the south side of the Monongohale River opposite the Town.

" On the motion of Samuel Sinclair who lives in the forks of the River Monongohale & Youghaganla, leave is granted him to keep a ferry over Each of the Rivers & that he keep boats.

" License to keep an Ordinary is granted to Saml Sample, he having complied with the law.

" Wm. Hawkins, Andrew Robertson, Nicholas Hagerty took the usual oaths to his Majesties Person & Government, sub the ab oath & test & then took the oaths of Constable.

* * * * *

" Ord that Chas Bruce, Geo. Aston, Abraham Slover & Josiah Osburn, or any 3 of them being first sworn, View the nearest and best way from Fort Dunmore to Chas. Bruce's on Raccoon Creek & make report &c.

" His Majesties writ for adjourning this Court from Fort Dunmore to the Town of Staunton being read it is ordered that the Court be adjourned accordingly.

" JOHN CONNOLLY."

" His Majesties writ for adjourning the Court of Augusta from Staunton to Fort Dunmore being read this 16th May, 1775.

" Present, Geo. Croghan, John Campbell, John Connolly, Thos. Smallman, John Gibson, John Cannon.

" Edward Ward and John McCulloch took the Usual Oaths to his Majestie's Person & Government sub the ab Oath & Test & then took the oath of Justice of the Peace and of the County Court of Chancery and of Justices of Oyer & Terminer.

" Henry Peyton took the oath of an atto & is admitted to Practice as such in this court.

* * * * *

" At a Cald Court held for the Examination of Thos Glenn who stands Committed to the Goal of this County charged with the Murder of his servt Man, Peter Eglington.

" Pres't Geo. Croghan, John Campbell, John Connolly, Edward Ward, Thos. Smallman, Jno. Gibson, Geo. Vallandigham.

" The above named Thos Glenn was brought to the barr & upon Examination denied the fact wherewith he stands Charged, whereupon several Witnesses were sworn and Examined & upon Consideration of which the Court are of Opinion that he is Guilty of the fact wherewith he stands Charged & that he ought to be tried for the sd supposed fact at the General Court in October next at the 6th day thereof & in order thereto he is remanded to the Goal of this county & thence to be removed to the Pub. Goal in the city of Wmsburgh.

" Be It remembered, John McCulloch, Moses Williamson, James Johnson, James Nowland, of this County, ackd themselves Indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum of £100 Each to be levied of their respective Goods & Chattels Lands & Tenements in Case they do not appear at the Capital in the City of Wmsburg on the 6th day of the next General Court & then & there give Evidence agst Thos Glenn for the Murder of his servt Peter Eglington & not depart without leave of the court.

" Then the Court did rise.

" Jos Blackford for the Prisoner.

" GEORGE CROGHAN."

* * * * *

" Pres't Geo. Croghan, John Connolly, Edward Ward, John Cannon, John McCulloch, John Gibson.

* * * * *

" Benja Renoe, Geo. Redman & Thos Redman, 3 of the persons appointed to view a road from Fort Dunmore to Frederick Dunfields & make a report, made their report. It is ordered that the Road be Established & that Geo. Redman and Benj Renoe be surveyors thereof & that the Tithables within 3 miles on Each side work thereon.

¹ Washington's landlord in 1770.

² Of Peters Creek.

³ The Edward Ward who as ensign of Capt. William Trent's company surrendered the fort then being erected at the confluence of the Monongahela and Ohio to M. Contrecoeur and his forces, on April 17, 1754. He remained at Pittsburgh, and on March 6, 1787, was a voter for the election of Justices in Dickinson township, residing on lands on the lower Chartiers. See the record concerning him at the first session of the

" Wm. Crawford⁴ one of the Gent. in the Com of the Peace took the Usual Oath to his Majesties Person & Govern sub the ab Oath & test & then took the Oath of a Justice of the Peace & a Justice of the County Court in Chancery & of a Justice of Oyer & Terminer.

" Pres't Wm. Crawford.

" On the Petition of Maby (?) Hayes & others, It is Ord that Peter Elrod, John Whitacre, Andrew McMeans, Benj. Davis, Silas Dexter, Gabl. Cox, Richd McMahon, Benj. Sweet, & Robt. Henderson, or any six of them being first sworn view a road from Dorsey Pentecost's by Peter Barrachman's Ferry to Fort Dunmore and make a report of the Conv & Inconv to the next Court.

" On the motion of Capt. Paul Froman it is Ordered that John Dacker, John Munn, James Innis, & Thomas Eddington or any 3 of them being first sworn View the most conv. way from Froman's Mill on Shirtees creek to Froman's Mill on the East Side of the Monongahela & make a report &c.

" A grand-jury for the Inquest of the body of this County, to wit, Geo. McCulloch, foreman, Oliver Miller, Abraham Teagarden, John Swan, Jesse Pigman, Bazil Brown, Richd Waller, Jacob Vanmetre, Wm. Colvin, Josiah Wallace, Moses Williamson, John Dacker, Richd McMahon, Richd McGlaughlin, & Daniel Cannon, having received their charge retired.

" On the complaint of James O'Neal against his Master Patrick Fleming for beating & abusing him, It is Ord that his Master be Sumd to appear here the next Court to ansr the Complaint & that he in the mean time treat well & give security for the same, himself in the sum of £30 & 1 secy in the sum of 15£ & thereupon he with James Chambers his secy also in the sum of 15£ to be levied &c in case he doth not use his servt James O'Neal well till the next Court.

" On the complaint of John Connolly, Gent., agnst Geo. Wilson,⁵ Gent, as a disturber of the Peace, on hearing the parties the Court are of Opinion that the Compl't be dismissed.

" Ord that Richd Huls, David Steel, Thos Cook, Richd Crooks & Paul Froman or any 3 of them being first sworn view a road from Fort Dunmore to Paul Froman's Mill on Shirtees Creek & make a report &c.

" Ord that the court be adjourned until tomorrow morning 10 O'clock,
" JOHN CAMPBELL."

" At a Court cons & held for Augusta County May 17th 1775.

" Pres't Geo Croghan, Edward Ward, Thos Smallman, John Gibson, John McCullough, Wm. Crawford.

* * * * *

" On the petition of Rezin Virgin & others, It is Ord that Phillip Shute, Richd Waller, Abraham Teagarden, Wm. Teagarden, George Teabolt, & Rezin Virgin or any 3 of them being first sworn view a road from the foot of Laurel Hill by Wm. Teagarden's ferry to the mouth of Wheeling & make a report &c.

" On the motion of David McKee for leave to keep a ferry over the Monongohale & Youghogana which motion being Opposed, on hearing the parties It is considered that the sd ferry is Unnecessary; It is therefore Ord that the said motion be rejected.

* * * * *

Pres't John Cannon.

* * * * *

" T— M— being bound over to this court on the complt of Archibald Hamilton for burning his House in the neighborhood of Sandy Creek, whereby he has lost some of his Effects, being called, appeared & on hearing the parties by their atto & sund wits, the Court are of Opinion that he is Guilty of a High Misdemeanor & It is Ord that he be Committed to the Goal of this County for the sd offence, there to remain until he enter into recog in the sum of £100 with 2 secys in the sum of £50 each for his good behavior for a year and a day, & thereupon he with Jacob Bousman & Hugh O'Hara his secys ackd himself Indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum of £100 & the sd Jacob Bousman & Hugh O'Hara acknowledged themselves indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in £50 each to be levied &c in case the said T— M— is not of good behavior for a year & a day.

* * * * *

" The Grand-jury for the Inquest of the body, of this County, re-

⁴ Col. William Crawford, It will be remembered, had been superseded in his office of justice for Westmoreland County on Jan. 25, 1775, and though named in Dunmore's new commission of the peace of Dec. 6, 1774, had not yet been sworn; after this date he continues a Virginia adherent.

⁵ This was Col. George Wilson, of Georges Creek, a native of Virginia, but a stout Pennsylvanian. His name has been of frequent occurrence

Fork of Churtees Cr. & Garret Vanemon from there to Catfish Camp, & the Tiths within 3 miles on East side work thereon.

"A Resolution of the Convention¹ directing a mode of the Proceedings of the Court of West Augusta was prod. & read & the same being approved of, Ord. that the Court for the future be regulated thereby & that the same be Recorded."

"Pres't Jno. Campbell, Wm. Crawford, John Cannon, John McCulloch, Dorsey Pentecost.

"Ord. that Thos. Smallman, John Cannon, John Gibson, or any two of them, provide a House at the Pub. Expense for the Use of Holding the Court & that the Sheriff Contract with the workmen to put the same in repair agst the 3d Tuesday in Jan'y next.

"Ord. that the Sheriff with the consent of Thomas Smallman, John Cannon & John Gibson, or any two of them, Contract for a house for safe keeping of his Prisoners, & make a return of the whole to the next Court at the County's Expense."

"Wm. Hawkins² took the Usual Oaths to his Majesties Person & Government sub. the ab. Oath & test & then took the Oath of a Deputy Sheriff.

"His Majesties Writ for adjourning this Court to the Town of Staunton on the third Tuesday in Novr. next being read. The Court was accordingly adjourned.

"JOHN CAMPBELL."

The court for Augusta County was held at Pittsburgh, Oct. 17, 1775, according to an ordinance of the convention held at Richmond; Present, George Croghan, Thomas Smallman, John Gibson, and John McCulloch; and also on Nov. 21, 1775; present, George Croghan, Edward Ward, Thomas Smallman, John Canon, and George Vallandigham. At the latter court:

"The persons appd to View a road from Capt Froman's to the Mouth of Yough made their report: It is Ord that the sd road be Established & that John Malony & Thos Lapsley & Edward Sharp be surveyors & that the Tithables within 3 miles on each side work thereon."

On Nov. 21, 1775, "a Court was held—Present, Geo. Croghan, Thos. Smallman, John Canon, and Geo. Vallandigham,—for the Examination of Mr. Devereux Smith at His House, by His Petition to the Justices," for the murder of Capt. George Aston, one of Connolly's militia officers. The court was of the opinion that Mr. Smith should be held for trial at the next General Court in April, and ordered his commitment to prison.

The prisoner by his counsel moved to be admitted to bail, whereupon "the Court are of the Opinion that from the situation Mr. Smith is in, the circumstances attending the fact wherewith he is charged, that he ought to be admitted to Bail," and he was held in £3000, with Robert Hanna, Aeneas Mackay, and William Butler as his sureties, "upon Condition that Devereux Smith doth personally appear On the 6th day of the next General Court, (if he be able at the time to attend the sd General Court from the situation of his wound & state of health,) if not, at the ensuing Court for the Tryall of Criminals, and shall not de-

¹ This refers to the proceedings of the "Convention of Delegates for the Counties and Corporations in Virginia, held at Richmond Town, July 17, 1775," in furtherance of the American Revolution.

² A new place for holding court and keeping prisoners was necessary, as Capt. John Neville with his company of soldiers had occupied Fort Dunmore. The name Fort Dunmore, however, is now about to be abandoned.

part, &c." What became of this case is not known, but it is evident that it had its origin in the personal troubles of the jurisdictional controversy.

The next term was held at Pittsburgh, Jan. 16, 1776; present, Edward Ward, Thomas Smallman, John McCulloch, George Vallandigham, and William Goe. Administration of the 1776. estate of Alexander Miller, deceased, was granted to John Calhoun; George Wilson, John Swearingen, John Hardin, and Jos. Caldwell appointed appraisers.

License to keep an ordinary was granted to David Duncan and to James McCaslin. Thomas Girty, the brother of Simon, was bound to keep the peace, having been charged with threats and assault upon the wife of Samuel Semple, the Pittsburgh landlord.

Hugh Scott and Ezekiel Dewit were appointed constables.

On Jan. 17, 1776,—present, Edward Ward, Dorsey Pentecost, John McCulloch, George Vallandigham, and Thomas Smallman,—Richard Wells, James Wright, Daniel Harris, Thomas Glenn, Thomas Crooks, Thomas Atkinson, Francis Morrison, and Peter Hilderbrand had their several ear-marks allowed and recorded. Samuel McBride was appointed a constable in place of Rezin Virgin. The court was then adjourned until the court in course.

The next term at Pittsburgh, being upon a writ adjourning the county court of Augusta from Staunton to Fort Dunmore, was held April 16, 1776; present, John Campbell, Dorsey Pentecost, Thomas Smallman, and John Canon. Administration of the estate of Jeremiah Woods, deceased, was "granted to John Stevenson (who is married to the widow,) he having complied with the law, and Benjamin Kuykendall, James Sullivan, Richard McMahan and Peter Barakman were appointed appraisers, whereupon court was adjourned until tomorrow morning at 9 O'clock."

"At a Court Cond & held for Augusta County April 17th, 1776. Pres't John Campbell, Edward Ward, Dorsey Pentecost, John McCulloch, John Cannon.

"Daniel Leet prod a Commission from the Colledge of William & Mary, to be Deputy Surveyor of this County, under Thos. Lewis, Gent., he having taken the Oaths according to Law & Entd in Bond with Geo. Rice & Geo. McCormick his secys.

"John Harry is app surveyor in the room of Edward Sharp.

"On the Motion of Christopher Carpenter leave is granted him to keep a ferry near his house on the Monongahela for the purpose of setting over the Militia on Muster days.

"Solomon Froman is app a Consta in the room of Nathl Blackmore, & that he be summoned before Mr. John Cannon to be sworn into the said office.

"Admin of the Estate of John Edwards, decd, is granted to Benj. Kuykendall (Jersey Ben) a Cr. he havg compd with the Law.

"Ord that Zadock Wright, Gabl Cox, Benj. Sweet & Isaac Custard or any 3 of them app the Est.

"James Innis, John Munn, & Thomas Edginton, 3 of the persons appointed to View a road from Fromans Mill, on Shirtees to Fromans Mill on the East side of the Monongahela, made report: It is Ord that the sd road be Established & that John Malony & Thos Lapsley & Edward Sharp be surveyors & that the Tithables within 3 miles on each side work thereon."

~~the sd Road be Est & that John Munn be sury from Fromans Mill on~~
 Shirtee to the Fork of the Road that goes to Henry Spears, & that Tobias Decker, from thence to the Mill on the Monongahela, & that the tiths within 3 Miles on Each side work thereon.

"William Andreas is appd Consta in the room of Joseph Hill, senr., & that he be sumd to be sworn before Dorsey Pentecost.

* * * * *
 "License to keep an Ord is Granted to Thos. Brown at his House at Redstone Fort, Bazel Brown havg on his behalf Entd into Bond accd to Law.

* * * * *
 "Ord that the Court beadjourned until to-morrow morning 10 o'clock.
 "JOHN CAMPBELL."

* * * * *
 "At a Court Cond & held for, Augusta County April 18th, 1776.
 "Pres't John Campbell, Edward Ward, Dorsey Pentecost, John Cannon.

* * * * *
 "On the Petition of James Mitchell & others setting forth that a road is Established from Conrad Walters by Wm. Teagarden's ferry to the Mouth of Wheeling which is very Inconvenient to your Petrs & praying that a Review of the sd Road be made, it is Ord that Ebenezer Zane, James McMahon, David Owens, Henry Vanmetre, Dav. Evans, George Cox, James McCoy, & John McClellen, or any 6 of them, being first sworn view if the old Road Established is Convenient, if not make a report of the nearest & most Conv. way & the Incon. & Con. thereof to the next Court & that the surveyors desist from working on the road until report is returned.

* * * * *
 "Ord that the Court be adjourned until the Court in Course.
 "JOHN CAMPBELL."

* * * * *
 "At a Court held at Pittsburgh, for the District of West Augusta, the Twentieth day of August, 1776.

* * * * *
 "Pres't Edward Ward, Dorsey Pentecost, John Gibson, David Shepherd, John Cannon, William Goe, Gentlemen.

* * * * *
 "Dorsey Pentecost and John Gibson, Gent., administered the Oath prescribed by an ordinance, entitled an ordinance to enable the present Magistrates & Officers to Continue the administration of Justice & for settling the General mode of proceedings in Criminal & other cases, till the same can be more amply provided for, to Edward Ward, Gent., and then the sd Edward Ward administered the aforesaid Oath to John Gibson, Dorsey Pentecost, John Cannon, David Shepherd, & William Goe, Gentm.

* * * * *
 "David Shepherd and John Cannon, Gent., are appointed to Contract with some person or persons to build a house 24 by 14 with a petition in the Middle to be used for a Goal at ~~Catfish Camp~~, Augusta Town.²

* * * * *
 "John Madison, Jr., deputy clerk, took the Oath appointed by an Ordinance of the Convention.³

* * * * *
 "Patrick McElroy, Deputy Sheriff, took the afores'd Oath.
 "Court Proclaimed.

¹ This was the ordinance of the Virginia Convention of June, 1776, Chapter V., Section IV., § Hening, 127: "Be it therefore ordained that the justices residing in the said district, on taking the same oath aforesaid, shall have the power and authority to hold a court within the said district on the third Tuesday of every month, at such place as they may appoint, and shall exercise their office, both in court and without, in the same manner as the justices of the several counties are empowered to do."

² Here we have record evidence of the existence of a place for holding a Virginia court near where Washington stands.

The Augusta County court, while in session at Pittsburgh, Aug. 20, 1776, ordered the erection of a house, twenty-four by fourteen feet, for a jail. The "petition" was doubtless intended to set apart a small room for a temple of justice. The place where the building was erected was called "Catfish Camp;" on second thought that name was erased, and 'Augusta Town' substituted. The name was changed after adjournment, however; see erasure at the end of the next day's proceedings; see also order made by the Yohogania court on Dec. 23, 1777.

That this jail and court-house, and, therefore, Augusta Town, must have been on the William Gabby farm, immediately west of Washington, is sustained not only by tradition, but by the recollection of the removal of such an old building by Mr. Gabby's father.

³ Brother of Rev. James Madison, of William and Mary College, who helped run the Boundary Lines; his father was Gabriel Madison, a relative of President Madison.

"David Steel, a Deputy Sheriff, took the Oath appointed by an Ordinance of Convention.

* * * * *
 "Ord. that all the Constables be summoned to be sworn agreeable to the ordinance of Convention before the Most Convenient Magistrates to them.

* * * * *
 "Edward Ward, Dorsey Pentecost, & John Gibson, Gent, are recommended as proper persons for his Excellency to choose one of them to Act as sheriff for the Ensuing year.

* * * * *
 "Moses Williamson, Junr. is appd a Consta. & It is Ord. that he be sumd to be sworn into the office before Mr. David Shepherd.

* * * * *
 "Ord. that the Court be adjourned until the third Tuesday in September next to ~~Catfish Camp~~, Augusta Town.
 "EDWARD WARD."

* * * * *
 "At a Court held at Augusta Town, for the district of West Augusta, the 17th September, 1776.

* * * * *
 "Pres't, Edward Ward, Dorsey Pentecost, John Cannon, David Shepherd.

* * * * *
 "Pat. McElroy, deputy Sheriff, protested against the Insuff. of the Goal, & on his Motion Ord. to be Certified.⁴

* * * * *
 "Ord. that the sheriff summon 24 Freeholders to serve as a Grand jury at this Court in November next.

* * * * *
 "Ord. that the Court be adjourned until to-morrow morning 8 o'clock.
 "EDWARD WARD."

* * * * *
 "At a Court continued & held at Augusta Town for the district of West Augusta, September the 18th, 1776.

* * * * *
 "Pres't Edward Ward, Dorsey Pentecost, John Cannon, David Shepherd, Gentlemen, Justices.

* * * * *
 "John McCulloch, Gent. took the Oath appointed by Order of Convention as a Justice.

* * * * *
 "Pres't, John McCulloch.

* * * * *
 "William Hawkins, a deputy sheriff, took the Oath appointed by Order of Convention as a deputy sheriff.

* * * * *
 "David Rodgers, Isaac Cox, John McDowell, Richard Yeates, Wm. Scott, Dan'l McFarlane, John McDaniel [McDonald], George Morgan, Phillip Ross, James McMahon, Benj. Kuykendall, Wm. Louthier, John Evans, David Scott, John Hardin, sen'r., John Swearingen, Thos. Gaddis, Wm. Harrison, Sam'l Newell, Thos. Brown, Thos. Freeman, Joshua Wright, Erasmas Bochius, Henry Enochs, Henry Vanmetre, James Caldwell, John Williamson, Sen'r, Thos. Polke, Oliver Miller, Zachariah Spriggs, Benj. Wilson, Wm. Hanna, Ephraim Richardson, James Walker, James Anderson, Alex'r Maxwell, Amaziah Davidson, Jacob Cook, Matthew Ritchey, Jacob Haymaker, Thomas Crooks, Thomas Waller, James Wherry, Ab'm Inloe, Demas Linley, And'w Swearingen, Wm. Rankin, are recommended as Proper persons to be added to the Commission.

* * * * *
 "Patrick McElroy is appointed to goe Express from this Place to W'msburgh for the Commission of the Peace & the Sheriff's Commission & the acts of the Assembly & the Ordinances of Convention for the district of West Augusta.

* * * * *
 "Richard Yeates, John Campbell, & James McMahon are recommended as proper persons for Coroners.

* * * * *
 "The Court on Considering the Ordinances of Convention for holding a Court in the district of West Augusta without writs of adjournment from East Augusta, on the third Tuesday in Every Month at such place as they shall appoint, are of Opinion that by such Ordinances they are a separate and distinct County & Court from that of East Augusta, & they do appoint Dorsey Pentecost, Esqr., their Clerk for this Court; to which John Madison, Junr., deputy Clerk, on behalf of John Madison, Clerk of the County, Objected to the Appointment, alledging that they had no right to do so till the division of the County, looking upon him as Clerk of East Augusta & the district of West Augusta, till a division is made by an Ordinance of Convention.

* * * * *
 "Ord. that John Madison, Junr., deputy Clerk, in whose Custody the records of the adjourned Court for this district are, is Ordered to deliver them to this Court on the 25th of October next.

* * * * *
 "Ord. that the Court be adjourned until the Court in Course.
 "EDWD. WARD."

* * * * *
 "At a Court held for the district of West Augusta at Augusta Town, Nov. 19, 1776,

⁴ This protest was to avoid responsibility for erasure

this Court do draw on the Treasurer of this Commonwealth for the payment of the same.¹

"A letter from General Hand addressed to Col. Campbell requesting that Capt. Alexander McKee's Parole given to the Committee of West Augusta be given up to him the said General Hand, in order to enable him to put Capt. McKee on a New Parole, as he finds it necessary to remove said Alexander McKee. Ordered that the said Parole be given up to General Hand and that he deposit a Copy of the New Parole to be taken from the said Captain McKee in Lieu thereof, certified by the said General Hand."

The records of the next regular term begin as follows:

"The Court met according to Court in Course at the house of Mr. Andrew Heath Octbr 27th, 1777.

"Present John Campbell, Isaac Cox, Joshua Wright, Richard Yeates, Gentlemen, Justices.

"Ordered that the Court be adjourned to the new Court-House.

"JOHN CAMPBELL."

"The Court met at the Court House pursuant to adjournment.

"Present John Campbell, Isaac Cox, Richard Yeates, Joshua Wright, Benj. Kirkindall, Andrew Swearingen, Samuel Newell, Gentlemen, Justices."

On the next day it was

"Ordered, that the Inhabitants of this County have leave to Inoculate for the Small Pox, at their own houses or such other convenient places as they may think proper."

On Oct. 30, 1777, the following order was made:

"Ordered, that Isaac Cox, Oliver Miller and Benjamin Keykendal, Gent., or any two of them, be appointed to contract with a proper person or persons to build a sufficient Stone Chimney in the Court house and Goal, to be carried up in the middle of the building, with three fire places, one in each room of the Goal, and one in the part where the Court is held; and to have the Court Room chunked and plastered; also a Good loft of Clapboards, with a window in each Glebe (gable), and four pains of Glass of ten Inches by eight, and the Goal rooms to be plastered."

The next regular term was held Dec. 22, 1777, when Maybury Evans was sworn as lieutenant of the militia of the county (county lieutenant), John Crow as captain, and Patrick Lafferty as ensign. Earmarks were allowed and ordered to be recorded for John Crow, Jacob Shillings, Richard Yeates, Oliver Miller, Maybury Evans, Richard Evans, William Anderson, and Michael Taggart.

"On the Petition of Andrew Heath &c, Ordered, that Robert Henderson, Zadock Wright, John Robertson, John Crow, Thomas Applegate and Andrew Dye, view a road the nearest and best way from Pittsburgh to Andrew Heaths ferry on the Monongahela River, and from thence to Becketts Fort.

"Upon the Motion of Andrew Heath, ordered that he have leave to keep a ferry at his house across the Monongahela River.

"Ordered, that the Sheriff collect from every Tythable person within this County, the sum of three Shillings as County Levies, and that he account with the Treasurer of the Commonwealth for the same.

"Ordered, that the Sheriff pay out of the County Collection to Richard

¹ Beside the foregoing, orders were subsequently made for the relief of the families of other Revolutionary soldiers from Yohogania, some of them as follows: Richard James, — Knox, Thomas Douthard, Abraham Ritchie, William Ritchie, Robert Crawford, — Stewart, William Lindsey, Ezekiel Lindsey, Thomas Dunn, Peter McCorky, John Depugh, Jeremiah McCarty, William Nau, James Behan, Richard Wade, David Smith, Richard Jones, George Frederick Kiper, John Evans, James Shirley, Charles Churchill, Matthew Burns, John Overlin, Providence Blackstone, William Shaw, Daniel McKay, Greenberry Shous, Matthew Hindman, Jonathan Davis, Nicholas Hagerly, Thomas Green.

Yeates, the sum of six pounds for laying two floors in a Goal formerly built for this district.²

"The Ordinary keepers within this County are allowed to sell at the following rates:

One half pint whiskey.....	1s.
The same made into Tody.....	1s. 6d.
A larger or lesser quantity in the same proportion.	
Beer per Quart.....	1s.
For a hot breakfast.....	1s. 6d.
For a cold breakfast.....	1s.
For a dinner.....	2s.
Lodging with Clean Sheets pr. Night.....	6d.
Stablidge for one horse for 24 hours with good hay or fodder.....	2s.
Pasturage for one horse for 24 hours.....	1s.
Oats or Corn per Quart.....	6d.
Supper.....	1s. 6d.

"Ordered, that the above rates commence the fifteenth day of January next, and not before.

"Ordered, that this court be adjourned to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

"WILLIAM GOE."

On the 24th of December, 1777, the following orders were made:

"Ordered, that the recommendation for Militia Officers of the 5th & 6th November last, by the justices of this County, be confirmed as the Opinion of this Court, and they do hereby confirm the proceedings of the said Justices respecting the same, as the distressed situation of this County demanded the particular attention of the said Justices at that time.

"Ordered, that Gabriel Cox be recommended to his Excellency the Governor as a proper person to serve as Major of this County, in the stead of Henry Taylor who has resigned his Commission.

"Upon the Motion of William Harrison, Gent., Ordered that the Clerk issues a summons to call John Stephenson, Thomas Gist, Joseph Beeler and Edmund Rice before the Court, to testify and the truth say, what they know respecting the marriage of Catherine Harrison with Isaac Mason, on the part of the said Catherine."³

No term of court seems now to have been held until March 23, 1778, probably on account of the insufficiency of the building used to protect the court and suitors from the inclemency of the 1778. weather. Even at that date, only the justices residing within convenient distance (Isaac Cox, Joshua Wright, Thomas Freeman, and Benjamin Frye) were present when court opened, although Oliver Miller, William Crawford, and John Stephenson afterward appeared.

There was quite an amount of ordinary business (granting letters testamentary and of administration orders in civil causes) transacted, and Thomas Prather, Levingston Thomas, and Nicholas Christ were sworn as lieutenants of the militia, Luke Decker and John Johnston as ensigns.

On the next day, March 24th, twelve justices occupied the bench,—John Campbell, Isaac Cox, Richard Yeates, Joshua Wright, William Crawford, Oliver Miller, Zachariah Connell, John De Camp, Benjamin Frye, Thomas Freeman, George Vallandigham, and William Goe.

² Doubtless this "Goal formerly built for this district" was the Jail on the Wm. Gabby farm, west of Washington, and about a mile from the place.

* * * * *

"James McGoldrick, being charged with pulling down and demolishing a Block-house erected by Orders of General Hand for the preservation of the Inhabitants of Pittsburgh, and the said James being brought into Court confesses the charge. Ordered that the said James be held in One hundred pounds, with two securities of fifty pounds each for the appearance of the said James before the next Grand Jury Court, otherwise to remain in Custody of the Sheriff.

* * * * *

"View of a road from the Court-house to Pittsburgh, returned by Zadock Wright and Robert Henderson, viewers; passing by Zadock Wright's fields on Peters Creek, thence along the dividing Ridge passing Widow Lapsley's, thence along the Old Road to Stewart's, thence along the old road to Jacob Bousman's. Ordered to be Confirmed.

"Ordered, that Zadock Wright be appointed Overseer of the Road from the Court-House to Martha Lapsley's; Robert Henderson, Overseer of the Road from Martha Lapsley's to Jacob Judy's; and Sebastian Frederick, Overseer of the Road from Jacob Bousman's; and that the Tythable Inhabitants within three miles on each side of said Road work on and keep it in repair, together with the Inhabitants of the town of Pittsburgh.

* * * * *

"John Whitaker, a Minister of the Gospel, came into Court and took the Oath of Allegiance and fidelity as directed by an act of General Assembly, entitled an Act to Oblige the free male Inhabitants of this State, above a certain Age, to give Assurance of Allegiance to the same and for other purposes."

On March 25, 1778, the record shows a large business in the militia line. John Stevens and Isaac Cox were recommended as proper persons to serve as colonels of militia. Joseph Beelor, the old Westmoreland County commissioner doubtless, and George Vallandigham, of the first board of Washington County commissioners, were recommended as majors.

"William Christy came into Court, being summoned as Garnishee in behalf of John Campbell and Joseph Simon against George Croghan; being sworn, saith that he hath two pair of Geers, one old ox, one old spade, one pitch fork, one small box of iron and an old Lanthorn, and no more, of the Estate of said George in his hands."

Then John Stephenson and Isaac Cox produced their commissions from the Governor and were sworn as colonels of the militia; Gabriel Cox, as a major; George Vallandigham, as a lieutenant-colonel; Charles Reed, as lieutenant; David Lefergee, as ensign; Edmund Baxter, as captain.

"Upon the Petition of Samuel Cook, setting forth that he is desirous of building a Water Mill on Brushy Run, a Branch of Chirtees Creek,¹ and praying for an Order for the Condemnation of one acre of Land on the opposite side of said Run to said Cook's Land: Ordered, that the Sheriff summon a Jury of Twelve Freeholders of the Vicinage, to meet on the said Land petitioned for and they being first sworn shall diligently view the said Land and Lands adjacent thereto on both sides of the Run, together with the Timber and other conveniences thereon, with the true value of the Acre, and of the damages done to the party holding the same, and report the same to the next court under their hands and seals."

The following record would indicate that there was at least one individual within the jurisdiction who may have been favorable to Pennsylvania:

"The Commonwealth }
v. } being charged with a disaffection to the
Jacob Shilling (a criminal) } Common Wealth.

"Then came the Defendant, who pleads Not Guilty: where upon came a Jury, to wit: Patrick McElroy, Bazil Brown, Benjamin Venatre, John Custard, James Ellison, Pierce Noland, William Marshall, Senr., William Marshall, Junr., John Munn, John Greathouse, Robert Henderson & John Morrison, who say that the Prisoner is Not Guilty."

Charles Bilderback produced a commission as ensign of the militia, and was sworn; Isaac Pearce, as captain; George Redman, as lieutenant; Elijah Pearce, as lieutenant; and Richard Waller, as lieutenant.

A license to keep an ordinary was granted to Thomas Cook, "at his dwelling-house;" to Jacob Bausman, "at his dwelling-house opposite the town of Pittsburgh;" to John Munn,² at his dwelling-house; to William Christy, "at his dwelling-house in the town of Pittsburgh." The court adjourned to meet the next morning at seven o'clock.

"March 26, 1778, the court met according to adjournment.

"Upon the Petition of John Johnston: Ordered that Gabriel Cox, James Wright, Nathaniel Blackmore, and Paul Froman, or any three of them, they being first sworn, view a road the nearest and best way from the Court house to Pentecosts Mills³ on Chirtees Creek and make Return to next Court."

* * * * *

April 27, 1778.

* * * * *

"View of the road from the Court House to Pentecosts Mills on Chirtees Creek, returned by the Viewers and ordered to be confirmed, running from said Court House to Spencers point; Thence near Richardsons School House; Thence through Gabriel Cox's Land; Thence crossing Peters Creek near John Cox's to Benjamin Collings; Thence to Joshua Wrights; Thence to William Stephenson's; Thence to Thomas Cook's; Thence to said Mills; Ordered, That Gabriel Cox be appointed Overseer of the road from the Court House to Peters Creek, near John Coxes; James Wright, Overseer of the road from Peters Creek near John Coxes to opposite Henry Johnstons; and Nathaniel Blackmore Overseer of the road from Henry Johnstons to Pentecosts Mills on Chartiers Creek, and that the Tithables within three miles of said Road (except on the East side of the Monongahela River) work on, cut open and keep said road in repair."

April 28, 1778. Andrew Swearingen and David Andrews were sworn as captains, Nathaniel Blackmore as lieutenant, of the militia.

* * * * *

"Thomas Gist came into Court, and being sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, sayeth that in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-two, in the month of April to the best of his recollection, in the presence of Joseph Beeler, John Stephenson & Edward Rice, he solemnized the rights of Matrimony between Isaac Meason and Catharine Harrison, according to the rights and ceremonies of the Church of England; he the sd Deponent then being a Magistrate in the State of Pennsylvania and that he was under an oath not to Divulge said Marriage Except legally called for that purpose.

"John Stephenson and Joseph Beeler came into Court, and being sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, sayeth, that they were present at the Marriage of Isaac Meason with Catharine Harrison in the year one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-two in the Month of April to the best of their recollection, and was under a promise not to divulge the said Marriage, unless legally called, or Death of either of the parties; and the said Joseph farther sayeth that there was a pre-engagement between the said Isaac and Catharine That upon divulging the said marriage contrary to the will of the sd Isaac the said parties should be absolved from any obligation to each other as man and wife.

"Ordered that George McCormick, John Canon & John Stephenson, Gent., be recommended to his Excellency the Governor as proper persons to serve as Sheriff for this County, the ensuing year.

* * * * *

April 29, 1778.

¹ This is the Brushy Run emptying into Chartiers immediately below Concessburg.

² Of Munnstown.
³ Now or late Beck's Mills, or Linden, North Strabane.

Copied from letter in Pension File JAMES MUNN File # R.7492 in National Archives and on Film # 071789 Revolutionary & Bounty Land Warrants, at the Genealogical Library of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City.

RECORDED & INDEXED

February 18, 1911.

Hon. James F. Lloyd,
House of Representatives.

My dear Mr. Lloyd:

In response to your letter dated the 16th and received the 17th instant, requesting information for Judge W. S. G. Keller, of Kirkeville, Missouri, I have the honor to advise you that in the papers in claim, R. File No. 7,492, it is stated that James Munn served in the Revolutionary War as follows.

In 1776 under Colonel Shryock in the Maryland Flying Camp; six months.
1776, as Adjutant under Colonel Griffith in the Maryland Line; one year.
1779, as Adjutant under Colonel Broadhead, in an expedition to the Muncy towns on the Allegeny river; six weeks.
1780, as Captain of a Militia company on the frontiers; two months, two weeks.
May 29, 1782, as Captain under his uncle Colonel William Crawford to Sandusky Plains in which expedition he was badly wounded and Colonel Crawford was captured and burned at the stake; 23 days.

James Munn was pensioned as a Captain for ^{his} ~~services~~ wounds from March 18, 1809, and died in Scioto County, Ohio, March 11, 1839, leaving a widow Azubah (maiden name not stated) who died in said County, April 16, 1840, leaving the following children; William Munn, John Munn, Mary Oliver, Hannah Burt, Eleanor Marshall, and Solomon Munn, who were her only surviving children.

Very respectfully,

Invalid papers not on file - all record in Vol. 3 p. 28 of Ohio Invalid Pensioners in Printed List 1835.

Commissioner.

*Record of Maryland Troops in the Continental
during the War of the American Revolution, 1775-83.* ← Service

Enlisted by Ensign Nathan Williams. Passed by Joseph Smith,

July 25th, 1776.

Saill Williams	Joseph Moor	Jacob Teeter
Simon McClane	Laurance Williams	William Fanner
Joseph Carrick	Bennett Madcalf	John Iden
John Peirce Welsh	Ephraim Skiles	William Kerney
John McKenny	John Powell	John Eove, (Cove?)
Benjamin Dye	Michael Cortz	Jacob Linder
Jacob Forsythe	Clement Howard	Rodger Dean
Edward Garner, D. S. T.	John Teeter	James Stewart

Capt. Henry Hardman's Return, made July 19th, 1776. Passed by Henry Shryock, July 19th, 1776.

Chs. White	James Duncan	Jno. Welsh
Francis Frumantle	Peter Haines	Jno. Moor
Daniel Matthews	Phil. Brugh	Jno. Aim
James Jordon	Peter Fiegley	Jno. Barry
George How	Chr. Neal	Stephen Preston
Thomas West	George Fiegley	Rhd. Noise
Jno. Kirk	Phil. Brener	Mathias Houks
Maurice Baker	Abm. Troxel	Stephen Rutledge
Daniel Cline	Samuel Sprigg	William Davis
Jno. Newman	Barny Riely	Thomas Collins
Jno. Brown	John Closs	William Divers
Livie Jones	Peter Digman	Chr. Metts
Thomas Fish	Chn. Berringer	Danl. Wicks
John Lindsey	Thomas McGuyer	Jno. Dicks
Jno. Troxel	Paul Shley	Jacob Storam
Jno. Collins	Wm. Crale	Saml. Richardson
Thos. Smith	James Martin	Conomus Acre
Chas. Feely	Danl. Fisher	Daniel Carty
Abm. Miller	Phil. Flack	Rhd. Morgon
George Colley	James Green	Wm. Campian
Jno. Mowen	Isaac Hardey	Isaac Barnet
Martin Rickenbaugh	Wm. Casey	Chr. Fogely
Par. Ryley	Saml. Smith	Michael Pote
Robert English	Wm. Wallis	George Rismel
James Crale	Thos. Jones	Chr. Alinger
Jno. Stoner	Danl. Henderson	Peter Splise
Jacob Hirsh	John Ward	Chr. Walker
Jno. Bemhart	George Morrison	John Hager
Jno. Grant	Chr. Hart	<u>Jas. Munn</u>
Thos. Robison		

L A City Library 7 May 1976

Enrolled by Ens. David Lynn. Passed by Maj. Francis Deakins,
July 25, 1776.

Thomas Owen	William Briggs	Daniel Ferguson
John Jeans	Francis Kitley	John Self
William Lamar	Nathaniel Glaze	William Oliver
William Thompson	Peter Hardesty	John White
Stephen West	Thomas Barrett	Abraham Chapman

Enlisted by Capt. John Reynolds, Frederick Co., July 18th, 1776.
Passed by Joseph Smith.

William Walker	Wm. Patrick	Edward Brown
Moses Hobbins	Archibald Mullihan	Henry Coonse
John Ferguson	Edward Pain	George Deale
Wm. Bradford, volunteer	Wm. Coffeeroth	Benedict Eiginor
Jacob Hosler	John Wade	Edward Dumatt
Thomas Fowler	Thomas Stogdon	Daniel Murphey
John Been	Silus Tomkins	Ludowick Kiding
David Grove	John Class	Christopher Curts, (Cortz)
Thos. Bissett	John Hurley	Henry Knave
Wm. Messersmith	Thomas Pitcher	Thomas McKoy, D. S. T.

Enlisted by Moses Chapline, July 24th. Passed by Joseph Smith.

Henry Saftly	James Nowles, D. S. T.	William Baumgartner
John Berry	Edward Nowles	George Baumgartner
Rinear Bennett	Thomas Barrett, D. S. T.	Teeter Waltenback
Francis Thornborough	Christian France	James Thompson
Peter Seaburn	Jacob Weisong	George Reynolds
Thomas Sands	Joseph Finch	Philip Wyonge
James Cunningham	John Hood	Allexander Sparrow

Enlisted by Lieut. Christn. Orndorff, July 20th. Passed by Joseph Smith.

Christian Weirich	Joseph Emrich	Nicholas France
Nicholas Weirich	Jacob Brunner	Thomas Wilkins
Peter Loar	Edward Kerny	George Flick
Jacob Long	Nathaniel Linder	George Bowersmith
Nicholas Pinkely	Hermon Consella	Robert Wells
Mathias Wolf	Nicholas Hasselback	John Walker
John Randle	Philip Loar	Garrett Closson

Enlisted by Ensign Nathan Williams. Passed by Joseph Smith,
July 25th, 1776.

Beall Williams	Joseph Moor	Jacob Teeter
Simon McClane	Laurance Williams	William Fanner
Joseph Carrick	Bennett Madcalf	John Iden
John Peirce Welsh	Ephraim Skiles	William Kerney
John McKenny	John Powell	John Eove, (Cove?)
Benjamin Dye	Michael Cortz	Jacob Linder
Jacob Forsythe	Clement Howard	Rodger Dean
Edward Garner, D. S. T.	John Teeter	James Stewart

Capt. Henry Hardman's Return, made July 19th, 1776. Passed by
Henry Shryock, July 19th, 1776.

Chs. White	James Duncan	Jno. Welsh
Francis Frumantle	Peter Haines	Jno. Moor
Daniel Matthews	Phil. Brugh	Jno. Aim
James Jordon	Peter Fiegley	Jno. Barry
George How	Chr. Neal	Stephen Preston
Thomas West	George Fiegley	Rhd. Noise
Jno. Kirk	Phil. Brener	Mathias Houks
Maurice Baker	Abm. Troxel	Stephen Rutledge
Daniel Cline	Samuel Sprigg	William Davis
Jno. Newman	Barny Riely	Thomas Collins
Jno. Brown	John Closs	William Divers
Livie Jones	Peter Digman	Chr. Metts
Thomas Fish	Chn. Berringer	Danl. Wicks
John Lindsey	Thomas McGuyer	Jno. Dicks
Jno. Troxel	Paul Shley	Jacob Storam
Jno. Collins	Wm. Crale	Saml. Richardson
Thos. Smith	James Martin	Conomus Acre
Chas. Feely	Danl. Fisher	Daniel Carty
Abm. Miller	Phil. Flack	Rhd. Morgon
George Colley	James Green	Wm. Campian
Jno. Mowen	Isaac Hardey	Isaac Barnet
Martin Rickenbaugh	Wm. Casey	Chr. Fogely
Pat. Ryley	Saml. Smith	Michael Pote
Robert English	Wm. Wallis	George Rismel
James Crale	Thos. Jones	Chr. Alinger
Jno. Stoner	Danl. Henderson	Peter Splise
Jacob Hirsh	John Ward	Chr. Walker
Jno. Bemhart	George Morrison	John Hager
Jno. Grant	Chr. Hart	<u>Jas. Munn</u>
Thos. Robison		

1900
 Heritage Library - archives of Maryland - Coll. Maryland Hist Soc

James Munn

COURT OF

NELSON W. EVANS.
ATTORNEY AND COUNSELOR AT LAW,
103 West Second Street,
PORTSMOUTH, OHIO.

Nov 10 1902

Hon Eugene F. Ward
Commissioner of Pensions
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir:

My great grandfather
James Munn was a soldier of the
Revolution and as such drew
a pension for his services.

As near as I can tell, he died
Mar 11, 1839. I think he was
from the State of Pa.

I desire the information
for patriotic purposes.

Respectfully,

George Munn
Chone po,
Acad Co. O

RECORDED
NOV 17 1902
FILES.
P. B.

PENSION
D
U. NOV 24 1902 S.



1798-1803

IN ONE VOLUME

TO BE COLLATED, EDITED AND PUBLISHED

BY

NELSON W. EVANS

PORTSMOUTH, OHIO.



January 21st, 1903

Hon. Eugene F. Ware,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:-

Some time since one James Munn of Crome, this county, wrote to you in regard to his Revolutionary^a ancestor, James Munn. He was a pensioner of the Revolution and wished a record of him. You sent a statement to him that his heirs applied for pension January 15th, 1853 and gave a record of his services from the application of his heirs. Now I happen to know that James Munn drew a pension in his life-time and that you failed to give him the record from his own application for pension. We have evidence in this county that he drew a Revolutionary pension. I wish to put a statement of his services amongst others in this work, and will ask you at once to send me a statement of his revolutionary services made from his own application for pension and not from that of his heirs.

Your compliance with this request at once will enable me to put it in my book. Unless received within a week, I cannot use it.

Your answer will greatly oblige,

Yours truly, *N. W. Evans*

3829 Michigan Kans City, Mo.
Sept - 14 - 1915

Commissioner of Pensions,
Wash. D. C.

Dear Sir:

My great grand father
name James Munn or Major James Munn
is supposed to have served in the
Revolutionary War first in a
Maryland regiment under Col. Slylock,
next as Adj of Col Griffith's Pa. regiment
next as Adj of Col Broadheads Pa regiment
Can you please verify any
or all the above records by the
records of your office?

Please give me as complete
a record as possible.

Thanking you in advance
I remain,

Very respectfully

Mrs Alice Munn Miller

0728
3829 Michigan, Kansas City, Mo.
Jan. - 13 - 1917

Commissioner of Pensions:

Washington, D.C.

My Great Grandfather James Munn was
a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was
pensioned for his service; the papers in his case
I think is Blaine, R. File No. 7492

Please give me as complete a record of him
as you can; especially date and place of birth
and date and place of marriage if the records
show this information; if not where would I probably
find this data.

Very Respectfully

Mrs Martin H. Miller

Col. Wm. Crawford had a brother named Valentino Crawford - Orange Co., Va

(Page - 3)

Col. William Crawford married Hannah Vance - Children

died June 11 - 1782.

(uncle to Major James Munn Sr.)

Col. Wm. Crawford
Barn - 1732 Orange Co., Va.

father's name unknown - was of Scotch-Irish
descent - died 1736

Williams Mother - Anora ? Crawford

married Richard Stephenson -

Children - John, Hugh, Richard, James
Marcus, Elizabeth.

All grew up in Orange Co., Va.
joined military service in Virginia
believe to be married in Virginia.

Home - log Cabin on Youghisbeny River
Cumberland Co., Pa. Oct 13 - 1770

Col. Wm. Crawford's will is on file
in Washington Co., Pa.

This record taken from various public records by Mrs. Juliett Munn
(Musser), a daughter of Dr. David Crawford Munn, a son of John Munn
who was a son of Major James Munn Sr. Some of the data
furnished by Miss Letitia Munn, a daughter of John Munn.

The address of Mrs Juliett Munn (Musser) and Miss Letitia
Munn was Laporte, Ohio - signed Martin W. Miller - father
of Valda Miller Lott - 1911

see other side.

Family of ~~John Munn who is son of~~ Major James Munn &
and Azula Ferguson Munn.

1. James Munn Jr. 1796 - 1853 married Phelena Ann Oliver
married 3-29-1817 - Scioto, Ohio. Children -
Nathaniel Franklin - John Keller Munn - William Ridgely Munn
Henry Harrison Munn, Celestina Munn, Adeline - Oliver - Robert Spencer Munn
2. Hannah Munn - Married _____ Burt -
Children - Calvin, Munsel - James - David
Grandchildren of Hannah Munn Burt -
Calvin Burt - Alexander Burt - Frank Burt - Jane Burt
Alonzo Burt - Elias Burt - Emma Burt - Amanda Burt
Minnie Burt.
3. Solomon Munn - Birth - 1799 -
4. Eleanor Nellie Munn -
5. David Munn - 1778 -
6. Polly Munn
7. John Munn 1780 - 1853
8. William Munn - married Joanna Hitchcock
9. Margaret Munn
10. Nancy Munn.

Family of John Munn - 1780 - 1853

Married Letitia Shaw in 1809 (information obtained from old family records kept by Martin Miller)

Children - James Madison Munn - John Lloyd Munn
David Crawford Munn - M.D. - Samuel Froman Munn
Wm. Wesley Munn - Nathaniel Munn
Letitia Munn - never married was 75 years old in 1911.

Family of John Keller Munn - Born July 2-1834.
 Died Jan. 9-1871 married Susan Matilda Nichols who was
 born May 17-1834.

Children - William Sublet Munn - B. Oct. 6-1853
 Laura Francis Munn B. Mar 25-1855 married Alonzo Munn
 James Robert " B. Dec. 6-1857
 Benjamin Franklin " B. Feb. 14-1860
 Antonio Ridgely " B. Apr. 25-1863
 Lena B. Apr. 25 1863
 John
 Martha Ann Munn B. 1866 married Wm. Wild.
 Mary Josephine B. May 7 1868 married P. S. Wild
 Charles Elmer B. Sept. 4 1870

Old marriage Records prior to 1840 - from Researcher
 Caryn R. Shoemaker - Minford, Ohio 1978.

David Munn to Talitha Frizell - 17 Dec. 1807 (son of James Munn (Major) Sr.)
 William Munn to Joanna Hitchcock - 10 Feb. 1811 (son of Major Munn)
 (mine) James Munn Jr. to Phelena Ann Oliver - 27 Mar. 1817 (son of Major Munn)
 Solomon Munn to Gemina Bennet 13 July 1820
 G. S. to Celine Munn 7 June 1838
 David to Amanda Stilwell 20 June 1839
 Peggy Munn to Joseph Birt - 16 Jan. 1812
 Nancy Munn to David Mc Donald - 5 Jan. 1815
 Polly Munn to John Oliver 27 June 1817
 Eleanor to John Groninger - 8 Jan 1818
 Malinda Munn to William Crull - 15 Dec. 1830
 Lucretia Munn to Thomas Howell - 24 July 1836

The DAR Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers has Major James Munn married to Fildiss Oliver - not true - They somehow have father and son confused. Major James Munn's will and Pension records state Azuba as his wife. Also marriage record of James Munn Jr. to Phelena Ann Oliver.

The Ohio Historical Society has John Munn listed in 1850 Census for Scioto Co. Ohio: son of Major James Munn
Cost - \$2.50 a copy.

I have a copy of land patents - Census - land warrants and deeds on John Munn Sr and wife Margaret - also James Munn from Washington Co., ~~Ohio~~ ^{Pa.}. I had originally thought Major James Munn Sr. to be the son of John and Margaret. However in studying through John's will dated 1807 and probated 1808 he makes reference to his children - Asa, Samuel, David, James, John, Christiana, Margaret. The thing that made me realize that my Major James Munn Sr. was not the son of John and Margaret was a paragraph in John's will in which he states Samuel, James and David, his sons are under the age of 21 years in 1805 so perhaps my Major James Munn Sr. was a brother to John Munn Sr (wife Margaret) since their estates were adjacent to each other. The curious thing is Mrs. Baum has John and Margaret Munn with names of their children different than those mentioned in the 1807 will of John Munn Sr. So again if my James Sr. is a brother to John Sr. then James Munn's mother could have been either a Vance or a Crawford. It's all very confused in my mind past 1807 but I think we are on the right track.

I'm sure there is a relationship between James Sr and John Munn Sr. in Washington Co., Pa - but I have no proof and have checked all the Counties, Archives, Censuses, Historical Societies in and around Cumberland Pittsburg, Washington, Fayette. No results on parentage or marriages of Major James Munn or Azuba Ferguson. I do have one Census - 1790 which mentions the Craufords - Fergusons - Munn's, Byers in Washington Co., but not enough information to tell parentage. I contacted the old grounds keeper of one of the old Cemeteries in Munnstown. He thinks it possible John and Margaret were buried in the old Church yard where the gravestones have all crumbled away.

I think it possible James Munn Sr. born in Orange Co., Va - same as Uncle Wm. Crauford - since Major Munn joined the Militia in a Virginia Regiment. Virginia research is very expensive and difficult to obtain.

As I told Viola Bann my niece, my Cousin and myself are still hoping for more Munn history. I do hope you and Viola will keep in touch. Perhaps between all of us we can unravel things. Hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely,

Phillis K. Frazer.

P.S. Could the name Munn have originated in Massachusetts as Munson, Munsell or Munro?

June 29, 1940

BA-J/AVF
James Munn
R. 7492

The Quartermaster General
Memorial Branch
War Department
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to your request for the Revolutionary War record of James Munn who died March 11, 1839, in Scioto County, Ohio.

The data furnished herein were obtained from pension claim, R. 7492, based upon service of James Munn in the Revolutionary War, and upon disability incurred while in that service.

The date and place of birth of James Munn, and names of his parents were not given.

James Munn entered the service sometime in 1778, place not shown, served six months under Colonels Griffith and Shryock, in the Flying Camp, with the Maryland troops. He served from sometime in 1778, one year as adjutant under Colonel Griffith, and from sometime in 1779, served six weeks as adjutant under Colonel Brodhead, in an expedition up the Allegheny River against the Muncie Indians. He served from May 30, 1782 until June 12, 1782 as captain under Colonel William Crawford, who was his uncle, marched to the Sandusky Plains, in the battle at that place where Colonel Crawford was killed, and he (James Munn) was severely wounded, nature of wound not stated. He served, also, two weeks as captain of a company which acted as guard to the commissioners from the states of Virginia and Pennsylvania who met to "run the line" between those two states.

James Munn was allowed pension from March 10, 1809,

Tombstone data only - For full history - See Miss Luke's April 23-1935-

0 7 3 1

on account of disability resulting from the wound referred to herein; he was then living in Scioto County, Ohio.

James Munn died March 11, 1839, in Scioto County, Ohio.

The application for headstone for James Munn is returned herewith. There was no correspondence enclosed.

Very truly yours

A. D. HILLER
Executive Assistant
to the Administrator

Washington, Feb. 8th 1853

Sir:

Enclosed please find the declaration of William Munro, son and Adm^r. of James Munro Adm^r. claiming Pension under Act of 7th June 1832

Said James Munro was in his life time an Invalid Pensioner, on account of the wounds he received in the Expedition under Genl. Crawford in 1782, but his papers have all been burned, as I suppose. They cannot be found in the Pension Office.

The enclosed statement of his services was made out, as I understand, when he was applying for his invalid Pension, long before the passage of the Act of 1832. It bears evident marks of being very ancient. The fact of Munro's rank as a Captain, is admitted by the allowance of his invalid Pension.

I have written for evidence from the records at Harrisburgh and Annapo

dis. When I receive answers, I will
file them.

I am very respectfully
Your obt. servt
J. L. Coombs

J. E. Heath's Copy
Committee of Revision

State of Ohio

Scotts County

on this 15th day of January 1853
 before me Judge of the Probate
 Court within and for the County aforesaid
 personally came William Munn of said County
 who being duly sworn according to law on
 his oath makes the following declaration
 for the purpose of obtaining the benefit of the
 act of Congress of 7th June 1832 viz

That this declarant is the son and administrator
 of James Munn late of said County deceased who
 in the war of the late of the Revolution and
 served as follows

In the year 1776 the said James Munn
 served in the flying Camp of Maryland
 militia under Col. Shrock for the term
 of six months in what grade this declarant
 does not know. In the year 1778 the said
 James Munn served one year as an adjutant
 in the regular service under Col. Griffith on the
 Maryland line. In the year 1779 the said
 James Munn served six weeks as an adjutant
 under Col. Broadhead in an expedition
 to the Muncy towns up the Allegheny River.

In the year 1781 the said James Munn served
as Capt of a Militia Company on the frontiers
two months and two weeks In 1782 he served
as Capt of a company of Volunteers & went to
Sandusky Plains, now in the State of Ohio, and
there was badly wounded and lost his mare
and rifle gun. during this tour he served under
Col. William Crawford who was his uncle, and
who was taken by the savages and burned at
the stake.

This Account of the Revolutionary services
of his father, this declarant obtains from a
Statement made by the said James Munn,
in his life time, in his own hand writing,
and which is herewith submitted. This declarant
does not know whether said services were all
rendered from the State of Maryland or not,
but he supposes from the names of the Officers
under whom he served, that part of said service
was rendered from Pennsylvania, or perhaps from
the State of Virginia.

This declarant further states that the said James
Munn in his life time received an invalid pension
on Account of the wound which he received at
Sandusky Plains in 1782 as aforesaid, but that he
never received any pension under the Act of June
1832. The said James Munn died in Scioto County
Ohio on the seventh day of March Eighteen hundred
and thirty nine leaving his widow who died in

Scioto County Ohio on the 16th day of April eighteen hundred and forty leaving this declaration — John Munn, Mary Oliver, Hannah Purst, Eleanor Marshall, and Solomon Munn, the only surviving children of James & Azubah Munn

William Munn

Sworn to and Subscribed before me the day and year first above written

In testimony whereof I have herunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court this 15th day of January 1853

Ben^r Ramsey
Probate Judge
S. C. Ohio

State of Ohio }
Scioto County } p

I Benjamin Ramsey Probate Judge in and for the County aforesaid do hereby Certify that satisfactory evidence has been presented to me that James Munn late of said County was in his lifetime an invalid pensioner died in said County on the eleventh day of March Eighteen hundred and thirty nine leaving a widow who died on the 16th day of April Eighteen hundred and Forty — who left the above named John Munn, William Munn, Mary Oliver, Hannah Purst, Eleanor Marshall, and Solomon Munn their only surviving heirs I further Certify that the said William Munn has been duly appointed & qualified as Administrator of the estate of James Munn dec^d. In testimony whereof I have herunto set my hand & affixed the seal of said Court this 15th day of Jan^y 1853.

B. Ramsey, P. J.

Newtown, Ohio
January 22, 1935



Mr. E. W. Morgan
Director of Pensions
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

Have you in your records of paying a pension to Maj. James Munn of Newtown, Ohio. He was given a grant of land by the government for his military service in the Revolutionary war. He was with Washington in crossing the Delaware and with Col. Crawford in his fatal battle of 1782 at Sandusky.

I know Munn was alive in 1811 but do not know his wife's name nor when either died.

Thanking you for any information that you might give me, I am

Very truly,

signature?
Mrs. R. L. Matlack

#33 Debolt Ave.

Newtown, Ohio

April 23, 1938

XXXXXXXXXXXX

M-1/RTL
James Mann-2.7492

Mrs. H.L. Matlack
33 Dubolt Avenue
Kenton, Ohio

Dear Madam:

Reference is made to your letter in which you request information in regard to James Mann, of Portsmouth, Ohio, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, who was with Colonel Crawford in the battle at Sandusky in 1782.

The data which follows were obtained from the papers on file in Revolutionary War pension claim, R.7492, based upon the military service in that war of James Mann.

The date and place of birth and the names of the parents of James Mann are not shown.

James Mann entered the service sometime in 1778, place not shown, and served six months under Colonel's Griffith and Sergeant in the Flying Camp in the Maryland Troop; from sometime in 1778, one year as adjutant under Colonel Griffith in the Maryland Troop; from sometime in 1779, six weeks as adjutant under Colonel Griffith in an expedition by the Allegheny River against the enemy forces; from May 20, 1783 until June 12, 1783, he served as captain under Colonel William Crawford, who was his uncle, attached to the Sunday Platoon, was in the battle at that place where Colonel Crawford's not death at the hands of the enemy, and was himself severely wounded, neither of the wounds not shown. It is stated that he served two weeks as captain of a company which acted as guard to the commissioners from the states of Virginia and Pennsylvania who met to open the lines between these two states.

He was allowed pension from March 19, 1809 on account of disability resulting from the above noted wounds, at which time he was a resident of Adams County, Ohio.

The soldier married Anna. Her maiden name and the date of

*Document
this man's
name father
had not
did not
we did
not did
sure he
got the
Crawford
was when
his name
came to
tail as
he. I found
Capt Jas Mann
in Pa Archives
as of Washington
Co Pa*

their marriage are not shown.

James Mann died March 11, 1839, in Scioto County, Ohio, and his widow, Azuba, died April 16, 1840.

The following children survived their mother:

William Mann	in 1853, residing in Scioto County, Ohio.
John Mann	
Mary Mann	married ----- Oliver.
Russak Mann	" ----- Bert.
Eleanor Mann	" ----- Marshall.
Solomon Mann	

The dates of birth of the above named children, the names of the husbands of the daughters and the places of residence of the last five children are not shown.

Very truly yours

A. D. HILLER
Executive Assistant to the Administrator.

~~File~~ VI

April 23, 1953

RA-J/EML
James Mann-R.7492

Mrs. R.L. Matlack
33 Fabolt Avenue
Easton, Ohio

Dear Madam:

Reference is made to your letter in which you request information in regard to James Mann, of Portsmouth, Ohio, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, who was with Colonel Crawford in the battle at Sandusky in 1783.

The data which follow were obtained from the papers on file in Revolutionary War pension claim, R.7492, based upon the military service in that war of James Mann.

The date and place of birth and the names of the parents of James Mann are not shown.

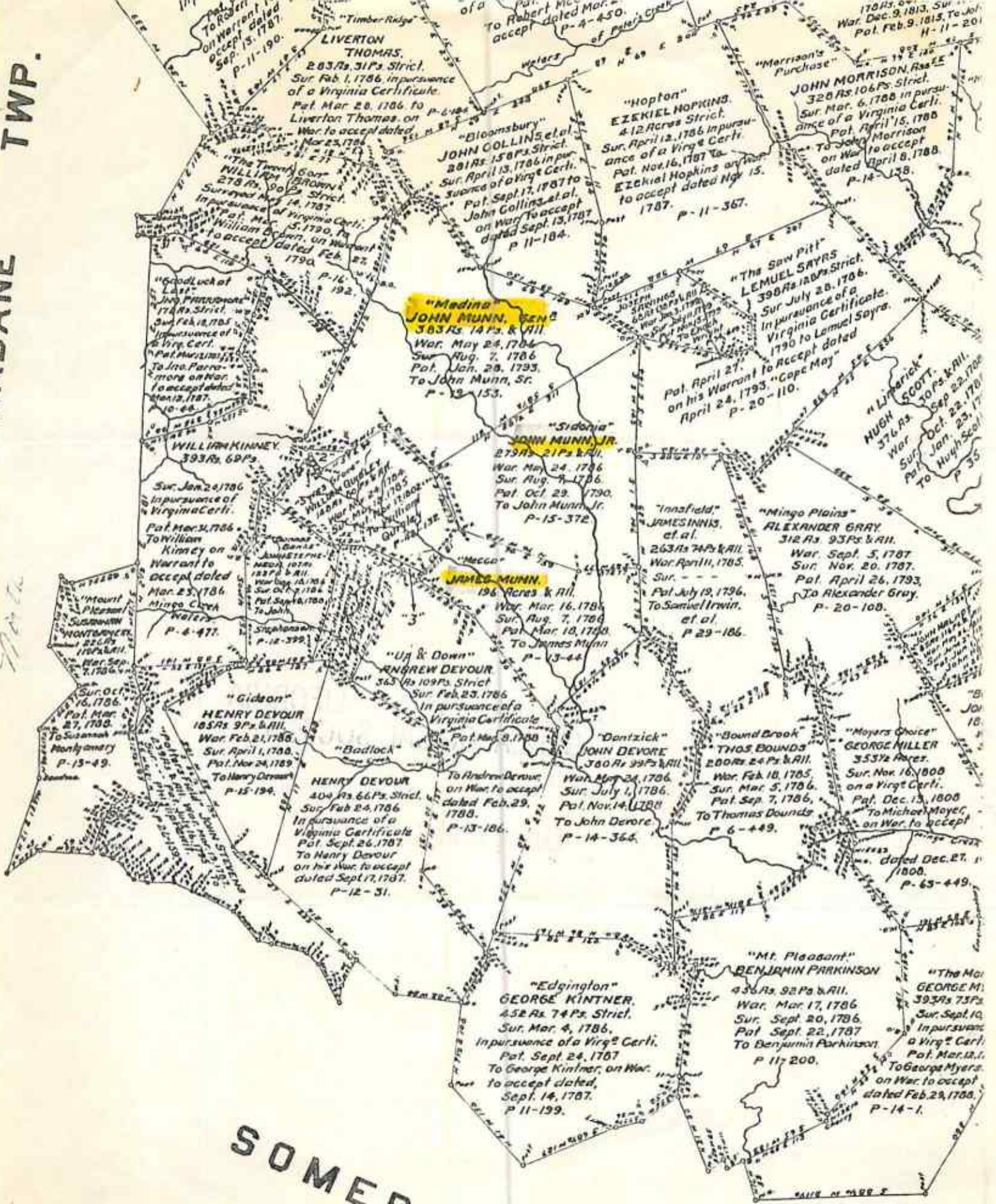
James Mann entered the service sometime in 1773, place not shown, and served six months under Colonel Griffith and August in the Flying Camp in the Maryland Forces; four months in 1773, one year as adjutant under Colonel Griffith in the Maryland Forces from sometime in 1770, six weeks as a Captain under Colonel Griffith in an expedition by the Military Force against the Miami Indians from July 20, 1782 until June 20, 1783, he served as captain under Colonel William Crawford, the son of his uncle, marched to the Sandusky River, was in the battle at that place where Colonel Crawford met death at the hands of the savages, and was himself severely wounded, nature of the wound not shown. It stated that he served two weeks as captain of a company which acted as guard to the prisoners from the states of Virginia and Pennsylvania who were to cross the line between these two states.

He was allowed pension from March 10, 1870 on account of disability resulting from the above noted wound, at which time he was a resident of Galata County, Ohio.

The soldier married Anna. Her maiden name and the date of

*Presume this was Pa
serv. but as he did not
no state
I did not
we Pa
nor did
I was Pa
for the
Crawford
serv. because
his name
came from
toot Pa
Pa. I found
Capt Jas Moore
in Pa Archives
as of Washington
Co Pa*

SIRABANE TWP.



SOMERSET

Northampton Twp.
Wash. Co. Pa.

From Horn Papers
Vol III

from Gable Snyder

T

ENCLOSURE

March 10, 1911.

Judge U. S. G. Keller,
Kirksville, Mo.

Sir:

In response to your letter dated the 4th and received the 7th instant, you are advised that the papers in claim R. File No. 7,492, Rev. War, fail to show the place at or from which James Lunn enlisted, or the date and place of his marriage.

Very respectfully,

Commissioner.

March 15, 1911.

Mr. F. M. Burt,
Vancouver,
Washington.

Sir;

In reply to your letter dated the 6th and received the 11th instant, you are advised that in the papers in claim R. File No. 7492, it is stated that James Mann served in the Revolutionary War as follows.

1776, under Colonel Shryock in the Maryland Flying Camp; six months.

1778, as Adjutant under Colonel Griffith in the Maryland line; one year

1779, ~~under Colonel Griffith in the Maryland line; one year~~ expedition to the

Muncy towns on the Allegeny river; six weeks.

1780, as Captain of a Militia company on the frontiers; ten weeks.

May 20, 1782, ^{12 June} as Captain under his uncle Colonel William Crawford to

Sandusky Plains, in which expedition he was badly wounded and
Sandusky Plains in which Colonel Crawford was captured and burned at the stake; 20 days.

James Mann was resigned for his wounds from March 18, 1809, and died in

Scioto County, Ohio, March 12, 1839, leaving a widow Arabah, whose parentage

and maiden name are not stated, and she died in Scioto County, April 16, 1841

leaving the following children: William Mann, John Mann, Mary Oliver,

leaving the following children: Hannah Burt, Eleanor Marshall and Solomon Mann, ~~and two other surviving children.~~

Burt, Eleanor Marshall, and Solomon Vary, respectfully,

Very respectfully,

Commissioner.

Invalid papers not on file - see record in Vol. 1 p. 28 of this invalid pension case in Bureau file 1835.

Recorded and indexed

Vancouver wash. March 6, 1911.

Pension Bureau

Sirs.

I would like the record of Major James Munn who had a pension under the War of the Revolution. He died on or about 1839.

What I most desire is his wifes name, his wifes fathers name, if given and the names of any children named in the pension of said Major James Munn.

I am one of the heirs of the said Munn, deceased, being a great grand son. This information is not attainable from any other means that I know of.

Any information leading to this train of facts will be greatly received by the heirs.

St. M. Burt

0727

Apprenticeship
return sheet
Ohio

Oct 7 - June 1852

Chas. W. [unclear]
2 Lomb
Pleasant

no. 111

J. E. Deuto

Carroll

The list of invalid pensioners of Scioto Co. Ohio, printed in 1835, shows: James Munn, Captain, annual allowance \$120. placed on the pension roll Jan. 29, 1821, commencement of pension Mar. 18, 1809. Act of Apr. 27, 1810

Name not in American State Papers.

071
Amesbury, Mass., Oct
Ohio - Oct 1832

Original Receipt

J. H. Gould

Shirley's ⁶⁰⁰ ~~Journal~~

- 1st Services Done in the Revolution: Col Shirley's ⁶⁰⁰ ~~Journal~~
- 1st in the year 1776 in the flying Camp 6 Months
- 2nd in 1778 I served as Adjutant - 1 Year
- 3rd in 1779 I served ^{under} Col. Brodhead on an Expedition to the Muncy town on the Allegany River as adjutant 6 Weeks
- 4th in the year 1780 I served on the frontiers as Captain of Militia - 2 Months and 2 Weeks
- 5th in 1782 I served as Captain on the Expedition to Sanduskey under the Command of Colonel William Crawford from the 20th of May unto the 12th of June 28 Days
- 6th I served 2 weeks as Captain with a Company as a guard to the Commissioners from Virginia and Pennsylvania to Run the State Line between the two States as aforesaid in 2 Weeks

Sunday July 23 to one Day
 Monday 24 to one Day
 Tuesday 25 to one Day
 Wednesday 26 to one Day
 Thursday 27 to half Day
 Friday 28 to one Day
 Saturday 29 to half Day
 Sunday 30 to half a Day
 Monday 31 to

... Best Day — 0 50
 ————— 0 50
 ————— 0 25
 ————— 0 50
 ————— 0 25
 King Day ————— 0 50
 Luncheon Best in Cash — 3 00

2 45
 2 40
 2 40
 7 20
 3 60
 8 60
 1 80
 2 80

23
 12
 12 Days

6 months for
 1 year actual
 (in 1798 actual)
 1780 & months
 in 1781
 in 1782
 1782 1 month
 48
 52
 88
 48 for 1782
 1781
 1780



A Draught of a survey called "Medina" situated on the waters of Mingo Co. in Washington County containing 38300⁺ 1/2⁺ ac. and the issue allowed executed August 27th 1786 in Pursuance of a warrant granted to John Mann Junr. for 400 ac. dated May 24th 1786

John Lubbock Esq. S. Sur.
 P. Rusby Smith Esq. J. J.
 Nathl. Hitchcock Esq. J. J.

July 1792

Acts of July 14, 1862, and March 3, 1870.

Nov. 16-1902
Geo Munn - Stone Ohio

Jan 28-1903

In W. Evans Portsmouth O,
no application by soldier on
file - on Geo Munn was
serving for disability - see
old book - Ohio

7492

P. O. James Munn

Service: _____

1911 Feb. 18. Hist to Hon. James
T. Lloyd - &

1915 Mich. 10. Judge U.S. Keller - date
& pt. of mar. & pt. incident not shown.

1917 Mich. 15. To F. W. Burt. &

1917 Jan 26. Mrs. Martin H. Miller advised that
date & place of soldier's birth & marriage not stated.

1935 Apr 23. Hist to Major R. Metlack

1940 June 29. Books Tombstone
data only in memorial branch
for full list. See E.E. 9 - April 23 - 1935

Enlisted: _____, 18

Discharged: _____, 18

Application filed: _____, 18

Alleges: _____

Re-enlisted: _____

Attorney: _____

P. O. _____

Recognized. _____ Contract.

REJECTED

1940 Oct. 22 - Summary
Zur. Mrs. Heyant E. Morris

12720

1940. 11/18 Add inf
Zur. Mrs. Heyant E.
Morris I mtd